been absent from the

life. The play opens in the

Prince Edward, the year of Queen Elizabeth and a-

astic amateur actor, &

named president of the Youth Music Theater, the are performed by 11 m;

olds. Edward droppe.

Sadler's Wells Thear by

ten's The Rayged Chil

cal about destinute like

COLLECTOR

EDUCATION

PAGE 19

FOR MON

CLASSIFIE

SELLS PRINT COLLEGIALS USA 194 DENNY HEALT 42 34 72 6 Treating

MOLIC'S

SEXVICES

OPPOVG

The second secon

PARIS, SATURDAY-SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 7-8, 1987

Nicaragua

On Talks

Ortega Offers

Negotiations

By Stephen Kinzer
New York Times Service
MANAGUA — In a step that
could lead to a breakthrough in the

Nicaraguan conflict, the Sandinist government has announced that it

s prepared to negotiate indirectly

[President Daniel Ortega Saavedra asked Cardinal Miguel Obando y Bravo on Friday to act as inter-

mediary, Agence France-Presse re-ported from Managua. The cardinal, who is archbishop of Managua

Leftist guerrillas reject a uni-

lateral cease-fire declared in

and an outspoken critic of the leftist government, accepted.]

Leaders of the Nicaraguan re-

bels, or contras, had said earlier

Friday that the offer was a trick,

and one guerrilla chief called it un-

acceptable.
"We are going to negotiate a cease-fire through an intermediary," Mr. Ortega said Thursday at a

[While asserting that the move was a victory for the contras, rebel leaders in Honduras predicted that

Mr. Ortega would choose an inter-

mediary unacceptable to them and

would use the offer to consolidate

[Adolfo Calero, one of the six top contra leaders, said: "Personally, I

can say now that what Ortega said

was unacceptable." He added, "It

smells bad to us." But he and oth-

ers said they would meet to discuss

Although Mr. Ortega did not in-

dicate any willingness to negotiate directly with the rebels, his an-

nouncement was a dramatic rever-

sal of a position Sandinist leaders

The Sandinists had previously

expressed willingness to talk only with contra field commanders and

vowed never to meet with the rebel

In Washington, a State Depart-

ment official expressed hope that

the announcement would lead soon

The Sandinists previously insist-

ed that they would negotiate only with the United States, which fi-

Mr. Ortega said the step was being taken "to remove any pretexts

from our enemies, to unmask those

who say they want peace, but in

The government also announced

Thursday that it would release 981

prisoners, about one-tenth of those

In a decree submitted to the Na-tional Assembly, Mr. Ortega said

Nicaragua agreed to the amnesty "with the aim of showing its firm

will to contribute to regional

take steps toward political liberal-

ization under terms of the Central

American peace accord, which came into full effect Thursday.

had been widely awaited. The au-

thor of the peace accord, President Oscar Arias Sánchez of Costa Rica,

and domestic critics of the govern-

ment had urged the Sandinists to

take further steps only when a pan-el established under the accord cer-

tifies that all Central American

countries have moved toward com-

pliance. The group, made up of 13 Latin American foreign ministers and the secretaries-general of the

United Nations and the Organization of American States, is expect-

If the report indicates that other

countries are complying, and spe-cifically certifies that Honduran

and Salvadoran territory is no

longer being used to support the

ed to report next month.

The government said it would

talk with the contras.

Mr. Ortega's announcements

The government is required to

lieved to be held in Nicaragua.

reality do not want peace."

have defended for years.

his power, Reuters reported.

rally in Managua.

the offer.]

leadership.

to direct talks.

nances the contras.

El Salvador. Page 7.

Contras Indirect

Relents

ESTABLISHED 1887



Paul R. Ehrlich 55 and entist at California's Sum versity, received the World TANKER HIT — A crew member of a U.S.-Fund's armual gold made;
Fund's armual gold made;
day for his studies on not
population explosion and
vation. Prince Pain pain
WWF International made;
"as a global spokemanner
tion. extinction and one." operated Panamanian tanker looking through a hole in the ship caused when an Iranian speedtion extinction and other boat attacked it Friday in the Gulf. Page 2. mental estimation and other mony at Lausanne Same

> Kiosk 3 Are Killed

In Bombay Riot

BOMBAY (Remers) -Three rioters were killed by the police in Bombay on Friday as Hindus and Moslems fought pitched battles with one another and with the police after India's loss to England in a World

Cup cricket match. The police said they fired at crowds protesting against their shooting of a cricket fan on Thursday. The violence erupted Thursday when Moslems set off firecrackers after England beat India in a semifinal match. Some Hindus had celebrated in the same way on Wednesday after Pakistan lost to Australia.

French Nuclear Test

CANBERRA, Australia (UPI) - France has tested its 88th underground nuclear bomb at Mururoa atoll in the Pacific, the Australian government said Friday. Bill Hayden. the foreign affairs minister, said the test, which he condemned, was carried out Thursday. GENERAL NEWS

■ An iceberg has broken lose from Antarctica, dramatically altering the shoreline. Page Republican congressmen gave President Reagan a plan to cut the budget deficit. Page 3. BUSINESS/FINANCE

The U.S. unemployment rate edged up to 6 percent, the first increase in 13 months. Page 13. MA Kuwaiti investment group reportedly bought a stake in British Petroleum Co. Page 13. Monday

Three weeks after the crash, Wall Street is marking time, hoping a clear-cut investment strategy will emerge. Monday in Personal Investing.

Dow close: DOWN 26.36 The dollar in New York:

DM £ Yen FF 1.6705 1.787 134.95 5.673

Madrid Moves On Bases

It Signals End To U.S. Pact, but Talks Will Go On

By Edward Cody Washington Post Service
MADRID — The United States

and Spain resolved Friday to con-tinue negotiating on reductions in U.S. military forces despite Spain's intention to renounce a 34-year-old treaty allowing U.S. bases on Span-

ish soil.

The chief Spanish negotiator.

Maximo Cajal, and the head of the
U.S. team, Ambassador Reginald

Bartholomew, said after two days
of talks that the two sides would

meet again in mid-December after a formal notification by Spain that it does not want to renew the pact when it expires May 14.

Mr. Cajal, the Foreign Ministry's political director, said that despite a new U.S. offer on force reductions, difficulties "obviously" remained and that therefore the government would proceed with the notification "in the form and at the time it judges opportune before Nov. 14."

If an accord is not reached within six months after Nov. 14, U.S. forces, numbering up to 12.500, would have a one-year period to withdraw from Spain.

Both sides again emphasized their desire to work out a new treaty. The notification next week thus ushers in a period of increased pressure in the talks rather than the imminent departure of U.S. military installations, Spanish and U.S. officials said. "I want to reiterate," Mr. Cajal

said, "the common desire on both sides to overcome the difficulties that obviously still exist, to reach a solid bilateral defense relationship for our common interest and to come up with a bilateral agreement satisfactory to both sides within the time we still have."

Mr. Bartholomew said: "In the recent round, we have confirmed once again that both sides want a strong defense relationship and a new defense agreement. With this goal in mind, we are going to con-tinue negotiating and have agreed to hold the next round in mid-Officials said the United States

formally proposed Friday that one-third of the 72 F-16 jet fighters in the 401st Tactical Fighter Wing at the U.S. air base at Torrejon de Ardoz, II miles east of Madrid, be withdrawn from Spain as part of the new agreement.
The 24-plane reduction would

have to be accompanied by unspec-ified conditions that guarantee that there is no harm to overall North Atlantic Treaty Organization military abilities, they added.
Spain has focused its demands

on the planes at Torrejon, insisting from the beginning that all 72 F-16s be redeployed outside the country. Informed of the new U.S. proposal on Friday, the Spanish defense minister, Narcis Serra, dismissed it as insufficient, and other Spanish officials said the U.S. side still had a "way to go" before

agreement is possible. A U.S. official said that the new offer was substantial and that it was the second U.S. concession in the seven rounds of talks since negotiations began in July 1986. The first was last February, when Washington offered to move the F-16s to another U.S. base in Spain as a way to diminish their visibility. Spanish officials said they had

See BASES, Page 7

Philippine Communist Assails U.S. 'Meddling'

By Keith B. Richburg Washington Past Service

MANILA — A top spokesman for the outlawed Communist Party of the Philippines on Friday accused the U.S. government of "meddling" in the counterinsurgency campaign here, and he warned that America might "pay a high price for its political military intervention in terms of American lives and property."

The statement, coming from the Communist Party's most authoritative spokesman, appeared to signal a decisive shift of policy for the rebels, marking the first time in the 19-year history of the insurgency that a top Communist leader has specifically mentioned Americans in the Philippines as "targets for

In a one-page, typed statement said, "The revolutionary forces assert the right to defend themselves and the Filipino people against U.S. armed intervention.

Mr. Ocampo added, "All U.S. military and civilian officials and personnel involved in carrying out the 'total war,' whether as advisers, intelligence operatives, action

agents or in any other function, are therefore targets for attack."

The organization is the front group for both the Communist Party of the Philippines and its military wing, the New People's Army.

Mr. Ocampo was one of three Communist representatives who negotiated a recent 60-day ceasefire with the Philippine govern-ment, and he is believed to be a member of the party's ruling Central Committee. His signed statements in the past have appeared to carry the weight of official party

Mr. Ocampo's statement made no mention of the murders of three Americans on Oct. 28 in Angeles City, outside Clark Air Base.

Communist guerrillas have been widely suspected of being behind those slayings, although analysts and officials in Manila cautioned distributed to news agencies, the spokesman, Saturnino Ocampo of spokesman, Saturnino Ocampo of the National Democratic Front, tary officers out to destabilize the government of President Corazon

C. Aquino. In previous public statements, Mr. Ocampo and other Communist officials have generally said U.S. officials and military personnel in the Philippines would not be targeted because there was no evi-See REBELS, Page 7



IMPERIAL BLESSING — Japan's new prime minister, Noboru Takeshita, bowing to Crown Prince Akihito during a ceremony on election by parliament and his announcement of a new cabinet. Page 2.

For Major Nations' Economies, No Easy Answers

By Leonard Silk New York Times Service

NEW YORK - The skeptical Germans have at long last said "enough," and the leading nations of the world are finally moving in concert to calm the financial markets and prevent the disorders of Octo-ber from building into a global economic tragedy. That, at least, is the U.S. view, and indeed major nations are embarked on a coordinated policy of reducing interest rates and letting the dollar slide.

But neither the U.S. view nor the likely outcome of this global monetary gamble is quite so simple. Real risks reside in the path the major nations are taking, following the lead of James A. Baker 3d, the U.S.

In lowering interest rates and letting the dollar fall, major nations are accepting the prospect that the monetary needs of the moment may feed the ancient enemy, infla-

Here are some of the major concerns:

Unions Vow

Wider Strike

BEIRUT - Labor leaders

vowed Friday to escalate a nation-

wide general strike to protest run-

away inflation but some businesses

defied the stoppage as harmful to

an economy already crippled by more than 12 years of civil war.

Some grocers, butchers, vegeta-

ble vendors and other, larger busi-

nesses resumed work in Beirut and

Labor Unions, demanding govern-ment action on 200-percent annual inflation and 30-percent unem-

ployment, had called an indefinite

Beirut International Airport and

For a second consecutive day,

the city's seaport remained closed. Planes and ships were diverted to

Beirut was unusually quiet and free

of traffic as many workers stayed home. Hospitals, pharmacies and bakeries were open.

13 daily Beirut newspapers did not appear for a second day.

The 300,000-strong union confederation, known as the GCLU,

threatened to "escalate the strike

because nothing has been done to

Employees resumed work Friday

at a clothing factory in Moslem

West Beirut run by Ahmed Srouji.

In solidarity with the strike, the

ports in Syria and Cyprus.

The General Confederation of

other cities.

In Lebanon

Dow Declines 26.36, Dollar Lower ■ The Dow Jones industrial index fell 26.36 points, and declining stocks

■ The dollar closed lower in quiet trading in New York. Page 17. ■ European stock markets mostly fell amid concerns over the dollar, but Tokyo and Hong Kong rebounded sharply.

Q. — Does the falling dollar help or hurt the stock market?

A. - Normally a falling dollar hurts. It raises fears that the Treasury and the Federal Reserve will move to defend the dollar by raising interest rates. If securities priced in dollars are to remain attractive to investors abroad, interest rates need to rise as the dollar falls. But high interest rates not only such down prices of bonds and stocks. They also hurt profits by curbing consumer

and business spending.
On Thursday, however, a lower dollar

did not discourage the stock market, which has concluded that the dollar's steep slide will not be followed by the usual medicine of higher interest rates. In effect, the world's monetary authorities have decided that for the moment at least, the cure is

worse than the disease. Q. — Why did the Germans finally give in?

A. — Enough was enough. They saw their exports threatened, their relations with Washington rubbed raw and world markets in a frenzy.

Q. — Won't the lower German interest

rates cut the demand for marks and thus weaken the mark against the dollar? And won't that make German exports cheaper and the U.S. trade position worse?

A. — Not if the United States reduces

interest rates even more. Mr. Baker has made it clear that his paramount concern is to bring down interest rates and avoid a recession. Lower West German interest rates should make it easier for the Federal Reserve to bring down rates without sending the dollar into a free-fall.

- But doesn't the administration want the dollar still lower than it fell on Thurs-

- The administration seems willing to let the dollar fall lower, if that is the unprompted outcome of the buying and selling in the currency markets. But it does not favor a cheaper dollar as an end in itself.

What it really wants is stronger U.S.

growth and a stronger U.S. trade position. So it wants the West German economy, the Japanese economy and others to grow fast-

See RATES, Page 17

Ginsburg Admits Using Marijuana 'a Few' Times

Ronald Reagan said Friday he mentations," adding, "I'm sure would not withdraw the Supreme there were a great many people Court nomination of Douglas H. who did that, at that particular pe-Ginsburg, who has admitted smoking marijuana, and said his candidate would survive "if there's any statement relayed by her press secjustice in Washington."

addict ... nothing of that kind."
On Capitol Hill, however, Rob-

give very, very serious consideration" to withdrawing his nomina-"I'm concerned about the image this presents to our young people."

very embarrassing to the Reagans in view of the campaign they have carried on against drugs." Senator Arlen Specter, Republi-

can of Pennsylvania, quoted Judge Ginsburg as telling Judiciary Committee members Thursday that he Dakota Republican who normally had used marijuana as recently as supports Reagan administration 1979, when he was a professor at nominees, said he has asked the the Harvard University Law

Mr. Reagan, during a picture-taking session with Republican members of Congress at the White House, refused to back away from Mahmoud Halaby, a West Beithe nomination. cel their orders. If they cancel the rut butcher, also resumed work Frideal with the economic crisis." The orders, we won't be able to pay our 'day. "I support the GCLU deshort statement did not elaborate employees. I'm sure the GCLU mands, but everyone knows that

The president said. "I'm old enough to have seen that era in which his generation and generations earlier than that - how it was taken and all.

Next to the plant's closed from said. "The strike will lead us no-"How many of us would like to Western diplomats said the gov- have everything we did when we were younger put on the books?" See LEBANON, Page 7

The Associated Press He said Judge Ginsburg's drug WASHINGTON — President use was limited to "a few experithere were a great many people

The president's wife, Nancy, in a istice in Washington." retary. Flaine Crispen, said, "Un-Mr. Reagan said, "He was not an fortunately the '60s and the '70s were a time when a lot of people experimented with pot. Apparently

ert C. Byrd, Democrat of West Virginia and the Senate majority leader, said Judge Ginsburg "should the fight against drug use. Mrs. Reagan has been active in Contrary to Mr. Byrd's assertion that it sends a negative message to young people, Mr. Reagan said

think it's a helpful message." He said, "I think the message it sends Mr. Byrd said. "I know it must be is that he regrets it and shouldn't very embarrassing to the Reagans have done it." Asked if the nomination could

survive, Mr. Reagan replied, "If there's any justice in Washington

Senator Larry Pressler, a South White House to reassess the nomi-

"This administration is conducting a war on drugs," Mr. Pressler noted. "It will be very hard to explain support for a person who used marijuana while a professor of

■ Ginsburg Admission Linda Greenhouse of The New York Times reported from Washing-

Judge Ginsburg acknowledged

See COURT, Page 7

contras. Nicaragua will declare a total amnesty and lift its state of emergency decree, Mr. Ortega said. Under the state of emergency See ACCORD, Page 7

For Some Israelis, the Good News Turns Out to Be No News

By Thomas L. Friedman New York Times Service

JERUSALEM - Israeli radio and television workers walked out on strike four weeks ago, counting on the traditional Israeli addiction to news to force the government into conceding quickly to their wage demands.

"We have contracts to meet; we gate was a large significant remain closed," Mr. "strike." Employe Srouji said. "Our clients do not through a back door.

But a funny thing happened on the way to the picket lines: The Israeli public barely complained when the airwaves went dead, and few people besides the strikers are clamoring for the television and radio to come back to life.

"I think the activists behind the strike just did not realize how little the public cared about them," said Neal Sandlet, an English-language broadcaster for Israeli radio, officially the Israel Broadcasting Authority. "You just do not run into people who are really bothered that the radio and television are off the air. It is a bit upsetting to journalists to hear that for many people no news is good

there is no authority to deal with the economic crisis," Mr. Halaby

A Lebanese youth scavenges through a garbage pile for

trash that might be turned into money to help his family cope with the country's deepening economic crisis.

accept delays and threaten to can-

doesn't want the number of the

gate was a large sign declaring "strike." Employees entered

unemployed to increase."

There are a variety of explanations as to why much of the Israeli public appears to be relishing the silence brought on by the broadcast workers strike for a 30-percent pay increase - a demand the government, with the public's backing, is firm-

ly refusing.

To begin with, "there was an inflation of information in this country that had really gotten out of hand," said Uri Savir, the news media adviser to Foreign Minister Shimon Peres. "There exists in this country a closed circle between politicians and journalists that was slightly detached from the

This closed circle, Mr. Savir said, produced news on an hourly basis. It was not fabricated. But when Mr. Peres said something, radio reporters would run to Prime Minister Yuzhak Shamir to get his reaction, and then a third minister would jump in.

and suddenly the public was confronted with a full-blown crisis. "The radio was inclined to hysterical reporting,"

you had a major crisis, after a day of radio and

television it became a catastrophe. The public was

said Ido Disenchik, the editor of the newspaper Ma'ariv. "If you had a minor crisis, after a day of radio and television it became a major crisis, and if

Because most of the radio and television news in Israel focused on negatives - a bombing, a shoot-

ing, a fatal accident, a terrorist incident, inflation. political divisions - it tended to create in the minds of many Israelis a sense that their little world was in much worse shape than it really might have been.

When television and radio become the prisms through which you look at reality, you come away saying. 'What an ugly place this is,' " an Israeli philosopher, David Hariman, said. "But when you take away those prisms and people's perceptions of reality are derived exclusively from their own daily experiences, which are for the most part prosaic, they inevitably become more relaxed and stable."

Now, it is as though the entire country swallowed a tranquilizer, which may help explain why there has been a sharp drop in traffic accidents in

Immediately after the radio and television went off the air some people got nervous because they did not know what was going on, said Akiva Eldar, the diplomatic correspondent of the newspaper

"Then they suddenly discovered that nothing bad was really happening to them," he added. "Who cares about Jacques Chirac visiting? Who cares about what Shamir said about Peres? It is like

See PRESS, Page 7





Iranian Speedboat Hits **U.S.-Operated Tanker** With Grenades in Gulf

By Loren Jenkins

Washington Post Service
DUBAI, United Arab Emirates -An Iranian speedboat attacked a U.S.-operated Panamanian tanker near here early Friday morning, apparently demonstrating Tehran's willingness to attack U.S.-linked shipping in the Gulf despite retalia-

The 103,584-ton Grand Wisdom was hit by rocket-propelled gre-nades off the United Arab Emirates port of Jebel Ali, 20 miles (32 kilometers) west of Dubai. It was Iran's first attack against a foreign tanker in the Gulf since one of its Silkworm missiles hit the U.S.flagged Kuwaiti tanker Sea Isle City on Oct. 16.

That attack prompted Washingshell an Iranian offshore oil drilling platform in the Gulf three days platform in the Guar lands say menei, in addressing the platform was used for radar Friday prayer meeting at Tehran University, renewed Iran's con-In the attack Friday on the

Grand Wisdom, no casualties were out Kuwait for attack because of its reported, according to ship crewmen interviewed by radioteleer, that their ship had been hit five times, causing a fire in the ship's engine room that was extinguished in two hours.

The crippled tanker was shad-owed by the U.S. guided-missile cruiser Rentz as it made its way to anchor off Dubai.

The U.S. naval task force in the Gulf is not expected to consider the attack grounds for retaliatory strikes against Iran. The navy's rules of engagement limit them to defending only U.S.-flagged vessels in the Gulf, not U.S.-managed vessels flying flags of convenience, as was the Grand Wisdom.

Ship salvage officials said they understood that the damage to the ship was not serious.

The attack indicated how far Iran and Iraq are from ending their tanker war in the Gulf despite United Nations mediation efforts. It came only hours before what were described by Baghdad as "waves of warplanes" attacked Iran's vital petrochemical complex at the port of Bandar Khomeini. An Iraqi war communiqué said that all its planes had returned to

base unharmed after "leaving their Iraq also claimed to have hit a the bud. "large naval target," or oil tanker, off Iran's coast Thursday night. It

was the fifth ship Iraq has claimed

to have hit in a week, although only one, the Iranian supertanker Taftan, has been confirmed.

tary-general, Javier Pérez de Cuél-lar, has failed in his latest mediation efforts between Iran and Iraq. On Monday, he received replies from Baghdad and Tehran to the UN Security Council's call for an immediate cease-fire. Iraq has expressed eagerness to

comply with an immediate ceasefire. But Iran has insisted that before any cease-fire is accepted Iraq must be condemned as having started the war in September 1980, and that Baghdad must agree to compensate Iran for war damage. Recent speeches by such Iranian leaders as the speaker of the Iranian Majlis, or parliament, Hashemi Rafsanjani, and Prime Minister Mir Hussein Moussavi have made ton to order four U.S. destroyers to clear that Iran sees no solution to the war except a military victory. Meanwhile, President Ali Kha-

> support of Iraq.
> The confused state of U.S. policy in the Gulf, he declared, was to be seen in the crash of the U.S. stock market, the declining value of the dollar and the resignation this week of Defense Secretary Caspar W,

demnation of the U.S. naval pres-

ence in the Gulf. Iran has singled



RAZOR PROTEST IN SEOUL - A member of the National Coalition of Democracy had his head shaved Friday in Seoul, joining other opposition supporters who shaved their heads to demand that the opposition field only one presidential candidate in elections scheduled for mid-December. Two leaders of the South Korean opposition, Kim Dae Jung and Kim Young Sam, both have said that they are running for president.

U.S. Asks Israel About Arms Sales to Iran

By David B. Ottaway and Molly Moore

Washington Past Service
WASHINGTON — U.S. officials say the Reagan administration, responding to intelligence re-ports, has asked Israeli officials if arms dealers have again sold arms

The Israelis categorically denied any new sales, the officials said There have been reports of shipments that involve the Israelis, li government at the highest levels," an administration official said. Any new Israeli arms sale to Iran, he said, "is something viewed with the utmost seriousness and

The Israelis have investigated the reports and told U.S. officials in pretty strongly," a State Depart-the last few days that "they find no ment official said. evidence these reports are true,' another U.S. official said.

31 October 1987 – 7 February 1988

Salvatore Ferragamo

The Art of the Shoe 1927 - 1960

Rel 14 1 Beautiful

something we would want to nip in

The reports reaching U.S. intelligence agencies appear to be fragmentary, and none have been confirmed, according to several U.S. officials. One said the information appeared "very marginal." Another said the reports might involve that have "all been feeding on each

An assistant secretary of defense, Richard L. Armitage, was in Israel this week for scheduled talks with Israeli military officials, but it was not known if he raised this issue with them.

The administration has ques-tioned officials from several East European governments about reports of their possible involvement with arms sales to Iran. "Anytime we get these reports we weigh in

The reports received by U.S. intelligence sources included sugges-

of arms to Iran," the official said. Bion in arms to Iran late last summer, a package said to include surfaced to confirm them.
U.S.-made TOW anti-tank misSeveral former Israeli siles, Israeli-made Gabriel air-to-surface missiles, F-4 and F-5 air-

craft engine parts, tanks and jeeps. The report said that the deal was ernment is itself involved directly executed through a third party administration official, but did not make clear whether the Israeli government or private arms merchants had negotiated the deal.

To obtain most of the items, the Israeli military would normally have to authorize their sale and make the items available from its stocks. The United States would have to approve any transfer of American-made arms

Many of the items, however, could be available through the black market to private arms deal-

The reports of renewed Israeli arms sales have been circulating for the last six weeks in the Israeli, In, has been confirmed.

"The Israelis have reconfirmed tions that some Israelis might have Arab and European press, but the The renewed fighting in the Gulf their policy of no sales or transfer negotiated to sell up to \$750 miller.

officers have become independent arms dealers, making it difficult to determine whether the Israeli gov-

France has sold no arms to Iran since the conservatives came to power in March 1986, Prime Minister Jacques Chirac's spokesman

The spokesman, Denis Baudouin said he was making "the most cateducted secretly under the Socialist government, continued after Mr. Chirac's center-right coalition

A military report, declassified Wednesday after its text was published by Le Figaro, a Paris daily, said President François Mitterrand and former Defense Minister Charles Herau were told of the sales by Luchaire, the French arms company, in 1984 and did not stop

Mr. Hernu has denied authoriz-ing arms sales to Iran, and Mr. Mitterrand has made no public comment on the affair. Mr. Baudouin said the prime

minister did not intend to challenge the Socialist president on the issue.

U.S. Ship Blocks Suez Canal

in the Suez Canal and held up traf- into applause, and the new prime fic in the waterway for seven hours minister acknowledged the ovation before continuing its voyage.

based in Geneva, according to one Chirac Denies Arms Sales

said Friday in Paris, according to The Associated Press. gorical denial" of reports that the arms sales, said to have been con-

Eiichi Nakao, a Nakasone loyalist, came to power in March 1986. was named head of the Economic Planning Agency. In all, Mr. Takeshita filled 20 cabinet-level posts and he preserved tradition by making sure that he parceled out ministries carefully to all major ruling party

ical demands of the other groups, headed by Shintaro Abe, Toshio Komoto, Mr. Miyazawa and Mr.

Takeshita

Appoints

20 Ministers

To Cabinet

positions.

By Clyde Haberman New York Times Service

room political maneuvering, the new leader takes over from Yasu-hiro Nakasone, who made the elec-

tion outcome inevitable two weeks

ago when he named Mr. Takeshita resident of the governing Liberal Democratic Party.

Mr. Nakasone had lasted in of-

fice for five years, the third-longes

term for a prime minister since the

loyalist, Sosuke Uno, who has held

several important government and

intended to continue basic Naka-

who was a Soviet prisoner of war in

a Siberian camp for two years after

In another important cabinet as-

signment, Mr. Takeshita appointed

Isutomu Kawara, 50, to be direc-

tor general of the Defense Agency.

World War II.

end of World War II.

Mr. Abe, who also had sought the party presidency, was personally taken care of last weekend when Mr. Takeshita gave him the politically significant post of party secre-

tary general.

There was no sense of drama as

WORLD BRIEFS

Korean Says He Saw Beirut Hostages

SEOUL (Reuters) — A kidnapped South Korean diplomat freed land week by his Beirut captors has told colleagues he saw several other foreign hostages during his 21-month ordeal, a Foreign Ministry official said

Assistant Foreign Minister Park Soo Gil said that the diplomat, Do Chae Sung, was unable to formally identify some of them but Mr. Park said Mr. Do did apparently recognize one. The official would identify the

person only as a "famous journalist."

The assistant minister denied news reports last week that Seoul had. TOKYO - Noboru Takeshita, paid more than \$1 million for the release of the former embassy scoped secretary, who was snatched from his car by gummen in January 1986. elected Friday as the 17th postwar-prime minister of Japan, immedi-ately formed a government bearing

the stamp of his predecessor in top 10th Game of Chess Match Is Drawn

ity was one of the smoothest in many years. It had none of the rancer that often has accompanied the selection of a Japanese leader even though all prime ministers over the last 32 years have come from same party.

SEVILLE, Spain (Reuters) — The 10th game of the world chess that often has accompanied the selection of a Japanese leader even though all prime ministers for each player. The winner will be the first player to win six games or exchange accumulate 12 and a half points. Mr. Kasparov retains the title in the sevent of a 17-17 tie. from same party.

A 63-year-old veteran of back

GAME 10 CARO-KANN DEFENSE					
White Kasparov	Black Karpev	White Kasparov	Black Karpov	White Kasparov	Black Karpov
1. e4 2. e4 3. Nd2 4. Nxe4 5. Nt3 6. Nxf6+ 7. c3	c6 d5 dxe4 Nd7 Ngf6 Nxf6 Bg4	8. h3 9. Qxf3 10. Bc4 11. 0-0 12. Be3 13. Qe2 14. Rad1	Bxf3 e6 Be7 Nd5 Qb6 0-0 Bd6	15. Bb3 16. fxe3 17. Rf3 18. Rdf1 19. Qf2 20. Qb4	Nxe3 c5 Rae8 Re7 Qc7 Drawn

His successor picked two hold-overs from the Nakasone cabinet to Sri Lankan Asks India to Upgrade Ties

Kiichi Miyawaza, who had hoped to become prime minister himself, was reappointed finance minister, a position he will hold along with the politically sensitive post of deputy prime minister. Happens of deputy prime minister. Happens of the powerful Ministry of International Trade and Industry.

SITILITIES INCLEDED IN national Trade and Industry. As foreign minister, Mr. Take-

"There is such a treaty between the U.S.S.R. and India," he told reporters. He also referred to a similar treaty between India and Bangla-desh. "Why not with Sri Lanka?" he asked. India has responded cooly in. shita selected an ardent Nakasone the proposal. A high-ranking Indian official said Friday that New Delhi-was more interested in securing the implementation of the current party positions. was more in Mr. Uno made it clear that he agreement.

sone policies, which emphasized close ties with the United States, For the Record steady military growth and a reor-

Alice Lakwena, a Ugandan rebel leader and self-proclaimed high priestess of black magic, has been injured in a clash with government dering of economic priorities to accommodate overseas protests Belgians will go to the polls Dec. 13 to elect a new parliament, the government said Friday. The elections follow the collapse of Prime about Japan's huge trade surpluses.
"I think I need to value the Nakasone heritage, and my role is to develop it further," said Mr. Uno.

Minister Wilfried Martens's center-right government last month. (AP). A U.S. Army defector was arrested in Frankfurt shortly after he eturned from the Soviet Union on Thursday. Private Wade Roberts, 22. efected seven months ago with his German girlfriend, Petra Neuman 24. Army officials say he faces charges of desertion.

At least 30 people were killed and property worth several thousand dollars was damaged in a cyclone in southern India, the Press Trust of India reported Friday. The storm hit four districts of the coastal state of Andhra Pradesh on Tuesday.

The U.S. Senate approved the nomination of Alan Woods, the deputy J.S. trade representative and a former Defense Department official, on Thursday to head the U.S. Agency for International Developm succeeding Peter McPherson.

A suspect in the killing of two West German policemen during a demonstration near Rhein-Main Airport, outside Frankfurt, was taken into custody in Bonn, the police said Thursday. Andreas Eichler, 33, was held on what the police described as "immediate suspicion of two counts

TRAVEL UPDATE

U.K. Curbs Noise From Heathrow

LONDON (AP) — The government said Friday it was cutting the number of night flights from Heathrow Airport because of complaints about noise disturbing people's sleep.

Transportation Secretary Paul Channon said the number of planes

Retuers

Mr. Takeshita won an easy and predictable election in the House of barge-carrier Robert E. Lee, returning from the Gulf, ran aground in the Star Cornel and before the star carrier and the number of planes allowed to take off from Heathrow at night will be cut from 3,650 to 2,750 during the peak summer season and from 3,150 to 3,000 at other times of the year. In addition, Mr. Channon proposed a ban on takeoffs by older, moisier aircraft between 12:30 A.M. and 5 A.M.

Employees of the Prado museum in Madrid voted Friday to continue their strike for higher pay and better working conditions, keeping Spain's leading tourist attraction closed indefinitely.

(AP)

A RARE PUBLIC MOMENT IN A LONG PRIVATE STRUGGLE. A MOMENT OF RECOGNITION OF RESOLVE TO REACH FOR MORE. OMEGA. FOR ALL YOUR SIGNIFICANT MOMENTS.



SIGNIFICANT MOMENTS AT THE OLYMPICS IN THE SPACE PROGRAM IN SIGNIFICANT LIVES UKE YOURS THE OMEGA

OMEGA

Omega ~ Official Timekeeper of the Olympic Games, Calgary and Seoul 1988

Yugoslav Cabinet Is Urged to Resign

LJUBLJANA. Yugoslavia — Official trade unions in the Slovenia region of Yugoslavia said they have called for the government to resign because of its failure to save the country from economic crisis.

Yugoslavia is struggling with a 135-percent inflation rate and a \$20 billion hard currency debt, with incomes failing to keep pace with the cost of living.
Union officials said the Limbia

na branch of the Confederation of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia called on Wednesday for Prime Minister Branko Mikulic's cabinet to resign. "It was decided the government's efforts are ineffective to the point of being harmful and the government can no longer function with its present composition," the officials said in a statement

CHURCH SERVICES

CENTER OF COPPNHAGEN
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, English specking.
Sun. 9:00, Boggessengods 7, (But 3,5,7,16).
Dr. R.J. Robinson, Min. Tel.; (01) 175726.

MMANUEL CHURCH, Kungstenag, & Birger Jorl, Friendy christian fellowship. English, Swedish & Korean 11:00. Tel.; (08) 151225, &

possong, Sundays 17:30 a.m., Schar-zengasse 25. Tel. (01) 69 55 25. - Charles H. Jester, Postor.

HOLLAND
TRAITY BAPTIST S.S. 9,45, Worship 11,00, numbery, warm fellowship. Meets at Wassenboor Cultural Centrum, Reflotroot 75 in Wassenboor, Tel. 01751 - 78024.

HAMBURG
INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST CHURCH OF
HAMBURG meets at Ev. Freikirche
Gemeinde Christuskirche, Sutiner Str. 18,
Hamburg-Aliana. Bible Study 1. p.m. +
Worshop 2 p.m. Tel.; (0) 4101-207933.

To place an advertis in this section please contact:
Ms Elizabeth HERWOOD 181 Ave. Ch. de Caulle, 92521 Neuilly Cedex, Fran Tel.: 46.37.93.84.



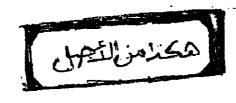
VICTORIA & ALBERT **MUSEUM**

THE NATIONAL MUSEUM

OF ART AND DESIGN

20TH CENTURY EXHIBITION GALLERY

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, EXHIBITION ROAD ENTRANCE, SOUTH MENSINGTON, LONDON SW7 2RL EXHIBITION SUPPORTED BY AUTALIA. EXHIBITION AND MUSEUM SHOP OPEN UNTIL 9PM ON WEDNESDAYS WEENDAYS AND SATURDAYS 10:00-17:30. SUNDAYS 14:30-17:30. DONATIONS ASE INVITED, UNDERGROUND TO SOUTH KENSINGTON BUSES 30, 74,14, 49, 45, 246 & CT. RECORDED INFORMATION 01:587 4894. UCENSED RESTAURANT



(ite Tells SOCI te president was unged unan

Lepublican.

Friday was to diar that Security and other mit. al re posens legistrould reduced the feet hepen would reduce other feed both minutes and gradient by 90.3 bullet the feed of 190.2 bullet before the first hair of 190.2 bullet bullet bullet by 190.2 bullet legaler an indication to the Regal who raised out

to be really cuts at the fragment with the beauty cuts at the fragment with the beauty with th reposak Optimistic In Lemonths and Date . The Bushington Pess White House official That Mr. Reague, 2.1.d assonal negotialers cauld the world was tip a to an

Sales of ways they to cover and they are said the miss that they are. Said the said who asked that he not be said They to down to talk-noted numbers. We may not so to solve the great issues to the said to solve the great issues. draw but we do know how to by Domenici of New Mex. at ming Republican on the

Be's South China Storm BING - At least 10 people ex bled and 100 tayured when in sads and a tornade carry-

and stop through the southern

mined hanged on Francy.

Strike it r You pick you

llæisright ... you can win mil Government Lottery. In fact, I free of Canadian taxes. The \$1,000,000.000 with many millic lean as high as \$13,890,588.6 find out because now yo

WHAT IS LOTTO 6/49? the set the official Canadian vers

the world's most popular form of it lite lettery in which you pick your thes and it's called "6/49" because set any 6 of 49 possible numbers from d for numbers are entered in the Lott manufer system and if they match the ang numbers chosen in the draw w legard prize. Or if you have only 3. bescorred you win one of thousan econdary prizes available

HOW CAN I PLAY? implete the attached order form and s

Canadian Overseas Marketing aton le necessary payment. We will enter notes for the specified length o acoption You may select from 1 to 6 (17), 26, or 52 weeks. Each game grw Canadian Cuerseas Warte

ORDER TODAY! Mark as numbers on each game board you wish to play.



10 WEEKS 26 WEEKS 52 WI (52 Draws) (104) C \$ 45.

ିଛ ୨୦. ⊕ \$135. [□] \$180. ^[] \$225. C) \$270.

□ S112. □ S ¯ \$225. ¯ \$ _ \$337 \$ □ \$562 = \$ MERE LEGAL WEE TO RESIDENTS OF SHAKMAPONI ⊇ \$575... ∴ \$

Republicans Offer Plan to Cut Deficit \$75 Billion

aw Beirut Hostage

assets would be sold each year.

identified said one of the purposes

of the meeting Friday was to dis-

cuss Social Security and other enti-

tlement reductions, including vet-

Lawmakers gave no indication

that Mr. Reagan, who ruled out

Social Security cuts at the begin-

ning of the talks, went along with

Tom Kenworthy and David Hoff-

man of The Washington Post report-

A senior White House official said Thursday that Mr. Reagan and

congressional negotiators could reach agreement this week on a

package that would win bipartisan

support.
In a lot of ways they're closer

Agence France-Presse.

were killed and 100 injured when

heavy winds and a tornado carry-

ing hail swept through the southern

province of Jiangxi on Friday.

BELIING - At least 10 people

eoriate numbers.'

■ Officials Optimistic

curity.

able package."

creases to 2 percent.

their proposals.

pod South Korean diplomat Co colleagues he saw several other is budget negotiators presented Presi-dent Ronald Reagan with a plan to reduce the federal budget deficit medical muged him to consider k Soo Gil said that the diplome to diplome to them but Mr. h. size one. The official would identify Friday and urged him to consider cuts in the Social Security pension

ist."
news reports last week that Seek that Se

se Match Is Draw The 10th game of the world of separov, the titleholder, and he to here Friday after 20 moves in sect prices, with two with and site in the first prices and site in the first prices to win six man. ests apace, while two with and state of the first player to win six post.

Mr. Kasparov retains the ide of

NN DEFENSE

Black Капроч Bafa

India to Upgrade l

dent Junius R. Jayawardene of Silandship treaty with India patenting 1 Moscow 16 years ago. systemer, who has been meeting g conflict between Indian troops of as nation's north and east, said here go far beyond the July 29 according to end four years of ethnic stile;

seen the U.S.S.R. and India k similar treaty between India and the he saked. India has responded on ndian official said Friday that New ing the implementation of the

r rebel lender and self-proclaims been injured in a clash with good exament officials said Friday." Dec. 13 to elect a new parlament elections follow the collapse of h anter-right government last mont a seriested in Frankfurt shortly de m on Thursday. Private Wade Roba th his German girifriend, Pens New s charges of descruon.

had and property worth several than ines in southern India, the Pres la was hit four districts of the costal or

almention of Alan Woods, the fig a former Defense Department office Agency for International Devices

f 1900 West German policemen inc in Airport, outside Frankfurt we se said Thursday. Azureas Eichle, lie had as immediate suspicion of two Senate Budget Committee, who presented the plan Mr. Reagan was given Friday, said late Thursday that the talks had reached "a growing frustration level, and that's

The second secon

"I'm deeply encouraged; there's light in the tunnel," said Represen-tative Silvio O. Conte, Republican House and Senate Republicans showed the president a joint pro-posal to cat the deficit by \$30 bil-lion in the 1988 fiscal year, which began last month, and \$45.5 billion of Massachusetts, who earlier Thursday had dismissed negotiators' upbeat statements as "baloney" designed to mislead the news

The plan, which the Republican In returning to a consideration of reductions in cost-of-living alleaders then put before congressional Democrats, would raise \$9.4 lowances for federal retirees, the billion in taxes and fees this fiscal negotiators appeared to be concedyear and \$14 billion in the next one. ing that entitlement cuts were the In addition, \$5 billion in federal only way to achieve major reductions in the deficit, given the deep The plan envisions cuts in entidivisions over taxes and over militlement programs, such as Social Security, veterans' benefits and tary and domestic spending.

Lawmakers and others close to Medicare, totaling \$5.1 billion this the talks are exceedingly cautious year and \$10.2 billion next. It does in discussing the issue of cuts in not specifically mention Social Seretirement benefits. For example, Social Security is referred to as the unmentionable." The House majority leader, Thomas S. Foley, Asked if the president was urged to consider Social Security cuts, Senator Bob Packwood of Oregon responded "As area of the president was urged." responded, "As part of an accept-Democrat of Massachusetts, has said cuts in the retirement program could come about only through Sources who asked not to be

"immaculate conception."

Some negotiators have argued that it would be unfair to cut federal retirement programs without including Social Security.

It is questionable, however The plan would reduce other fedwhether any package that includes eral spending, both military and domestic, by \$9.3 billion this year a reduction in retirement benefits and \$12.5 billion next by freezing programs for the first half of fiscal 1988 and limiting subsequent infor those on Social Security can



President Ronald Reagan and Robert H. Michel, Republican of Illinois.

before the crash. November re-

tirees will get Oct. 31 stock prices. About 270 teachers re-tired in October, compared to

the norm of about 100. Donald

Miller, head of the Teachers' Re-

tirement System, said it was "a

reasonable conclusion" that

some filed to secure higher bene-

The U.S. Commerce Depart-

ment has refused requests to ad-

just census figures to include

people who are missed in the

national head count, which is

held every 10 years. Large cities

and racial minorities say that un-

counted members deprive some groups of their fair share of fed-

eral funds allocated on the basis

of census figures. Commerce Un-

Noncandidate Cuomo Is Urged to Stay Home

Though Governor Mario M. Cuomo insists he is not running for president, his travels this year have taken him as far as Moscow. "If you're not going to run, stay in the state of New York," Tim Hagan, a Ciryahoga County commissioner and Cuomo sup-porter, said he told the governor on a recent Cuomo trip to Cleveland. "You can't have it both ways," he added. Mr. Hagan said Mr. Coomo was "a little taken

than they think they are," said the official, who asked that he not be The Washington Post says Mr. identified. "They're down to talk-ing about" numbers. "We may not Cuomo, while not commenting on Mr. Hagan's remarks, teleknow how to solve the great issues phoned Paul G. Kirk Jr., chairof our time, but we do know how to man of the Democratic National Committee, and asked whether he should make a statement cate-Pete V. Domenici of New Mexigorically refusing a draft, like the Civil War general, William Teco, the ranking Republican on the cumseh Sherman, who said, "If 10 Die in South China Storm nominated I will not run; if elect-

ed I will not serve." New York sources said Mr. Kirk replied that this might be advisable, but when Mr. Coomo asked if Charles S. Robb, former

AMERICAN TOPICS

governor of Virginia, and Senators Bill Bradley of New Jersey and Sam Nunn of Georgia, should and would do the same, Mr. Kirk said that was unlikely. The upshot: Mr. Cuomo canceled an appearance in New Hampshire, site of the first presidential primary in February.

Short Takes

Tiny tunnels to protect migratnanders from cars are being carved into a street in Amhersi, Massachuseits. The tunnels, 18 inches (46 centime-ters) high and eight inches wide, are grated on top, at street level.

The purpose is to provide ambient light," said Richard Winston, a local environmentalist. "Otherwise, the salamanders won't go in there." Indeed, the question is whether the salamanders will go in there at all. Mr. Winston said fencing will block the salamanders from crossing the road and guide them into the tunnels.

dersecretary Robert Ortner is unmoved. We want the public to respond as close to 100 percent as possible," he says. "If we tell them we are going to adjust, New York City schools a rush on many people may conclude 'why retirements last month, as some bother to answer the census." teachers apparently sought to lock in pre-crash stock values for If Judge Douglas H. Ginsburg's nomination to the U.S. Sutheir pension benefits. Retiring in October keyed their benefits preme Court is approved by the to stock prices as of Sept. 30, Senate, he will be the first beard-

ed justice since Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes, who retired in 1941. Hollywood now offers "Grave Line Tours," which take the morbidly curious in a converted hearse to the scenes of assorted celebrity stricides, murders and scandals. Included on the twoand-a-half-hour trip, which costs \$25, are the carport where the

actor Sal Mineo was murdered.

the photographer's studio where Marilyn Monroe posed for a

nude calendar early in her career and the building where the actor John Belushi died of a drug over-

dose. Each sightseer receives a

complimentary calla lily. -ARTHUR HIGBEE

Europeans Weinberger Resignation

LONDON - West European istration, it has been complicated commentators have reacted to the by recent changes that brought in departure of Caspar W. Weinber- four new secretaries. ger as U.S. defense secretary with a wide range of praise and criticism.

hawk and a prudent adviser. er accused Mr. Weinberger of "spoiling the atmosphere on the time for new initiatives. The civil eve of a summit" by saying the service types know there's going to United States should want for Senbe a change. Everybody starts

treaty banning some missiles. Georgi A. Arbatov, head of the Institute for U.S. and Canadian Studies, a Kremlin think tank, said Thursday that Mr. Weinberger had cast a similar pall over President Ronald Resonn's first meeting with the Soviet leader, Mikhail S. Gorbachev, two years ago.

"Now he wishes to do it more in understand," Mr. Arbatov said.

The resignation comes as the nominated Tuesday to succeed La-Reagan administration prepares bor Secretary William E. Brock. for a summit Dec. 7 in Wash at which Mr. Reagan and Mr. Gorbachev are expected to sign an agreement eliminating U.S. and Soviet medium- and shorter-range nuclear missiles.

"Now in the Pentagon, there is a need of someone more flexible, less hostile toward the Soviet Union," said the Italian Communist Party newspaper, L'Unita,

In West Germany, the left-leaning Frankfurter Rundschau said secretary Mr. Weinberger's stewardship of the U.S. military buildup gave him in July. much of the credit for Moscow's willingness to negotiate on arms

The moderate Rome daily La Repubblica described Mr. Weinberger as "extremely prudent in the backs," use of military force" and said he "It's was "an influential and intransi-the next year," he said.

when the "attention of the politpushed the search for some kind of compromise with the Soviet Union in the strategic area and for space

In Denmark, the conservative and see that less gets done."

Berlingske Tidende credited Mr. Mr. Rollins said: "In the last Berlingske Tidende credited Mr. Weinberger with "the greatest rearmament program the U.S.A. has undertaken in peacetime, but the \$2 trillion he got the president and the Congress to contribute to defense was more than the American economy could tolerate."

The Independent, a centrist British daily, said that since Mr. Weinberger was strongly anti-Soviet, "it is no accident that he will be out of office before President Reagan signs an accord about which he still has reservations."

Shifts in Reagan Cabinet Are Split on Stir Lame-Duck Troubles

By Mary Thornton Washington Post Service WASHINGTON - It is a problem common to many administra-

tions: the lame-duck cabinet. In the case of the Reagan admin-

"The problem is larger than these new cabinet secretaries," said characterizing him as both a hostile Edward J. Rollins, President Ronald Reagan's former White House In Moscow, a top Kremlin advis-political director. "In the last year, you run out of gas. It's not a good ate ratification before observing a watching the clock. A year from now there will be a new president who may not have the same agen-

The most recent cabinet shifts

 Frank C. Carlucci, the president's national security adviser, was nominated Thursday to succeed Defense Secretary Caspar W. "Now he wishes to do it more in Weinberger, who resigned because advance, because he's resigning, I of his wife's health problems.

 Ann Dore McLaughlin was who resigned last month to manage the campaign of Senator Bob Dole of Kansas for the 1988 Republican presidential nomination.

• James H. Burnley 4th was

nominated last month to succeed Transportation Secretary Elizabeth Hanford Dole, who resigned to assist in her husband's campaign. Mr. Burnley was Mrs. Dole's deputy.

· C. William Verity Jr. was confirmed last month as commerce secretary to succeed Malcolm Baldrige, who died in a rodeo accident As an administration nears the

end of its term, Gordon Jones of the Heritage Foundation said, "it's unlikely there will be any major new initiatives or any major cut-"It's likely to be a standoff for

ical types is diverted elsewhere," Mr. Jones said, bureaucrats who disagree with the administration's

objectives are "likely to lose papers

year you have the phenomenon of a lot of assistant secretaries out looking for jobs. And it's a difficult time to be recruiting." Although a cabinet secretary

who comes in at the end of an administration may be superbly qualified, the nominee is rarely part of the president's inner circle and is often seen by the bureaucracy as an outsider intent on adding a new position to a resume. "A good part of this is endemic

we're beginning to see that," said Norman Ornstein of the American Enterprise Institute. "It becomes more and more a caretaker mission. And then it becomes very difficult to find the right kinds of people to

fill the positions. There's always an opportunity at the margin to do a little something here or there," he continued. "but it's a frustrating job, even though it's a good experience." He added that the title of cabinet sec-

retary "is something you can carry

around for the rest of your life.' He added that the phenomenon builds into a "ripple effect through the government" with more serious resignations at the assistant secretary level and few qualified replacements willing to move to Washington for a short-term commitment.

In the meantime, Mr. Rollins said, the best way for new cabinet secretaries to handle the lame-duck syndrome is "to take three or four key areas and really try to stress

"Obviously," he added, "you can't go in with a total agenda. You try not so much to manage the department because it would be difficult to get on top of that. But you can try to push a few issues."

But Mr. Jones said he thought it night be better if the new officials do not try to accomplish much.

"That's probably the best we can hope for," he said. "Almost any-thing that might happen is not that good. The media says we have to have a tax increase, and half the Senate wants a protectionist trade bill. That's all negative. From the point of view of conservatives, the dea that nothing gets done is not necessarily bad."



YOUR BEST BUY Single diamonds at wholesale

prices by ordering direct from Ant cut-diamond market. Give dia monds to the ones you love, buy for investment, for your enjoyment Write airmail for free price list or call us:

Joachim Goldenstein diamantexport BVBA
Established 1928
Pelikamstran 62, B-2018 Antwerp,
Belgium - Tel.: (\$2.3) 234.07.51
Telen: 32.3/231.38.87
at the Pharmand Chil. 21.5 at the Diamond Club Blde.

Geld Medal

EL UPDATE

se From Heathrow

contractors said Friday it was only Heathrow Airport because of complete

le's sloop. throw at night will be out from 169ml and from 3.150 to 5.000 at old is non proposed a can on takethire O A.M. and 5 A.M.

d bester working conducts keptes and mulefinitely.

Yugoslav Cahin Is Urged to Res

LICELIANA Years
Official trade traces in the
mis region of Yugodinus
have tailed for the south
resign because of to these the country from some Fugos and is substitute Silver bed and with marries falling lake with the cost of large Ba branch of the Contract Travel second Yunder Brank, Viame, sheet. والمراجع المستوافعية والمراجعة والمالية المستدرة والمعالم الم المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة

find out because now you can play the lottery that's making so many millionaires in Canada. another chance at the grand prize for every draw in which you are entered. You receive a "Confirmation of Entry" by return mail acknowledging your order and indicating the numbers you have selected as well as the draws in which they are entered.

WIN \$ MILLIONS!

Strike it rich in Canada's Favorite Lottery.

You pick your own numbers playing Lotto 6/49

Government Lottery. In fact, last year Lotto 6/49 paid out \$354,736,589.00 in ALL CASH PRIZES. And it's all

free of Canadian taxes. There are two draws each week for a grand prize guaranteed to be not less than

been as high as \$13,890,588.80. Imagine what you could do with that much cash! This is your opportunity to

HOW DO I KNOW WHEN I WIN?

You will be notified immediately when you win a prize of \$1,000.00 or more. Also, a complete list of all winning numbers will be sent to you after every tenth draw so that you can check along the way to see how you are doing. At the expiration of your subscription you will be sent a final statement of your Complete the attached order form and send it winnings. All prize money will be converted to any currency you wish and confidentially forwarded to you anywhere in the world. subscription. You may select from 1 to 6 games for 10, 26, or 52 weeks. Each game gives you So mail your order today—the next big winner could be you.

PRIZE BREAKDOWN (Actual Sample of One Draw				
PRIZES	NO. OF PRIZES	PRIZE VALUE		
1ST PRIZE	1	\$13,890,588.80		
2ND PRIZE	10	\$443,481.60		
3RD PRIZE	716	\$3,704.70		
ATH PRIZE	40.047	6130.00		

1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th prizes are calculated on a percentage of the total prize pool. Since the prize pool fluctuates from draw, to draw, the size of the prizes will vary from the size of the

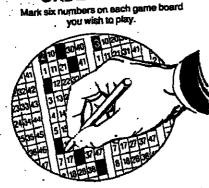
965,112

\$10.00

Canadian Overseas Marketing P.O. Box 48120, Suite 1703-595 Burrard St. Vancouver, B.C., Canada V7X 1S4

Telex: 04-507822

ORDER TODAY!



WHAT IS LOTTO 6/49?

Lotto 6/49 is the official Canadian version of

Lotto—the world's most popular form of lottery.

.it's the lottery in which you pick your own numbers and it's called "649" because you

select any 6 of 49 possible numbers from 1 to

49. Your numbers are entered in the Lotto 6/49

computer system and if they match the six

winning numbers chosen in the draw-you win

the grand prize. Or if you have only 3, 4 or 5

numbers correct you win one of thousands of

HOW CAN I PLAY?

to Canadian Overseas Marketing along with

the necessary payment. We will enter your

numbers for the specified length of your

secondary prizes available.

PICK YOUR PLAN — Check only one box below next to the option of your choice. ALL PRICES IN U.S. FUNDS

20paen 10-			
FREE B	IONUS >	MCLUDES 2 DRAMS FREE	ADRAMS FREE
	10 WEEKS (20 Draws)	(52 Oraws)	52 WEEKS (104 Draws)
1 Game	☐ \$ 45.	☐ \$112.	U \$ 225.
2 Games	. 🗆 \$ 90.	☐ \$225.	☐ \$ 450. ☐ \$ 675.
3 Games	☐ \$135. ☐ \$180.	☐ \$450.	□ \$ 900.
4 Games 5 Games	☐ \$225 .	□ \$562.	□ \$1125.
6 Gemes	C \$270.		□ \$1350.
WILD ONLY	WHERE LEGAL	ents of sing	WORE ZP-

CANADIAN OVERSEAS MARKETING ORDER FORM EACH BOARD = 1 GAME MARK 6 NUMBERS ON EACH BOARD YOU WISH TO PLAY 10|20|30|40 1 11 21 31 41 1 11 21 31 41 1 11 21 31 41 1 11 21 31 41 1 11 21 31 41 2 12 22 32 42 3 13 23 33 43 2 12 22 32 42 2 12 22 32 42 3 13 23 33 43 2 12 22 32 42 2 12 22 32 42 3 13 23 33 43 4 14 24 34 44 5 15 25 35 45 6 16 26 36 46 4 14 24 34 44 4 14 24 34 44 4 14 24 34 44 4 14 24 34 44 5 15 25 35 45 5 15 25 35 45 5 15 25 35 45 6 16 26 36 46 7 17 27 37 47 6 16 26 36 46 6 16 26 36 46 7 17 27 37 47 7 17 27 37 47 7 17 27 37 47 7 17 27 37 47 7 17 27 37 47 8 18 28 38 48 8 18 28 38 48 8 18 28 38 48 8 18 28 38 48 8 18 28 38 48

Make Cheque or Bank Draft (in U.S. Funds) payable to: Canadian Overseas Marketing and Mail to: P.O. Box 48120, Suite 1703-595 Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C., Canada V7X 1S4

ADDRESS/PO. BOX __ COUNTRY ☐ Cheque ☐ Bank Draft ☐ Cheque VISA CREDIT CARD NUMBER



Only vodka from Russia is genuine Russian vodka.

Herald Cribune, Published With The New York Times and The Washington Post

The People Want Peace

ing around Central America as the first phase of a regional peace plan came into effect Thursday. No single piece of good news or pessimism can do justice to what is now happening in five countries, three of them bloody battlegrounds.

The whole region is now engaged in common debate on how to arrange cease-fires, amnesties, reconciliation and democratic reforms and to halt the flow of foreign arms. These are the five pillars of the plan approved by five presidents in Guatemala 90 days ago. And in the very debate over compliance, Central Americans are educating themselves, and the world, on ways to curb bitter regional wars.

No one can sensibly expect this process to cut the Gordian knot at a stroke. But the steps now under way have already loosened it. Instant peace was never advocated or expected by the chief architect of the plan, Costa Rica's President Oscar Arias. His idea was to entangle the belligerents in popular expectations. In surprising measure, that seems to have happened. All sides say they are ready to comply; no side wants to be viewed as the killer of this dream.

Thus the Sandinists boast of the reopening of an uncensored opposition paper, La Prensa, but until Thursday they refused to deal directly with contra political leaders in negotiating a cease-fire in Nicaragua. Thus Honduras says it wants to see more pro-

gress toward democracy in Nicaragna be-fore meeting its obligation to close contra bases. Thus El Salvador proclaims a unilateral cease-fire, unacceptable to leftist guerrillas who insist that not enough is being

done to contain death squads.

This is what might be called the plan's piecemeal cumning. It requires no more than minimum responses, and even those can come at staged intervals. Progress will be subject to scrutiny when Mr. Arias flies to Oslo next month to accept the Nobel Peace Prize. He has invited the other four presidents to join him there, on the perfect stage, with all the world watching.

In January comes another Central American summit, at which the governments will judge each other's compliance. Mr. Arias. whose independence is not in doubt, has

made plain his intention to judge rigorously. The regrettable facet to all this is the Reagan administration's almost churlish gloom. In a plus for the peace plan, it will delay until January its \$270 million request for contra military aid. But there is also a minus. Although the House has just voted a further \$3.2 million in nonlethal aid for the contras, the administration insists that a lavish \$30 million is needed immediately. Even now, it lacks the will to take risks for peace. But that will arises, powerfully, somewhere else — among the people and presidents of the countries so long torn by war. — THE NEW YORK TIMES.

Cosmetic Devaluation

Forced to choose between higher interest rates and a lower dollar, the Reagan administration has now explicitly decided to let the dollar keep falling. To defend itself, it observes that interest rates high enough to stabilize the dollar would probably cause an immediate recession. But continued devaluation will exact other costs, although the present strategy may postpone them.

The administration is now understandably anxious to get through the next 14 months without any large economic disruptions that, by hitting jobs and incomes, would demonstrate to voters the danger into which the country has drifted. What is happening is that the rest of the world has got uneasy about financing the United States' enormous deficits and is no longer sending its money to invest as it did throughout the early 1980s.

At best the price of more devaluation will be rising inflation and a gradually lowered standard of living. But there are other possibilities. A policy of deliberate devaluation, with no end in sight, might persuade foreign investors that for the present they had bet-ter keep their money in other currencies. If they do that, American interest rates will go up regardless of anything the Federal Reserve Board can do. Americans do not save enough to finance both the federal deficit and the normal needs of industrial growth.

They have become very comfortably accustomed to depending on European and Japa-nese savings. Without them, the risk of recession will sharply rise.

The dollar has been falling for some time, but at this point the foreign reaction is likely to become less accommodating. By early 1985 it had become greatly overvained in terms of the things — cars, television sets, food — it could buy. It fell for two years, most of that time under international agreement, and by early this year was at roughly its true parity with other major currencies in actual purchasing power. Now the administration is going to let it become substantially undervalued. It will not be easy to get international agreement on that. The last time America let the dollar get undervalued was in 1978-80, and that ended badly for both the

economy and the president then in power. The fundamental danger is not interest rates or exchange rates. It is American overconsumption. Under six years of this administration's policies, the country has got into the habit of living high on borrowed money. Now the lenders are rebelling; the trouble with exchange rates is only the symptom. For the White House, the question is how to shield consumers and voters from this unwelcome reality a little longer.

— THE WASHINGTON POST.

The Wrong Haitian Side

At the voting urns and in the streets, Haiti's people have declared themselves emphatically in favor of a free presidential election later this month, But General Henri Namphy's ruling junta is not impressed. This week it showed itself, at best, barely willing to lift a finger to safeguard the democratic process. Yet again, the demo-

crats have the people but not the guns. The Reagan administration once plausibly claimed that backing the junta assured prompt elections. Now it needs to defend democracy more forcefully. Just imagine what it would say about an election conducted under these conditions in, say, Nicaragna. It is urgent now for the State Depart-

ment to organize an inter-American effort to rescue the Haitian election process. Although desperately poor, Haitians care passionately about their democratic rights. They voted in surprising numbers for a new democratic constitution. And when the Namphy junta tried to usurp the constitu-tional role of the independent National

streets, compelling the junta to back down. But even that did not secure an unimpeded electoral process. In recent months the junta has permitted a climate of fear reminiscent of the Duvalier era. Nights bring murder and mayhem from thugs who always manage to escape justice. Days bring deadly violence from troops and police,

Electoral Council, they angrily took to the

The targets have not just been random. One political leader was hacked to death by a rural mob. Another was gunned down while speaking outside police headquarters This week, shots were fired into the offices of a presidential candidate. The Electoral Council's headquarters was set ablaze. A ballot-printing plant was burned.

The divisions are now inescapably clear: on one side the Haitian people, the National Electoral Council, the democratic cause; on the other, the Namphy junta and Duvalierist thugs. What possible reason is there for the United States to stay on the wrong side?

- THE NEW YORK TIMES.

The Voters Are Mobile

American voters have spoken just about everywhere they will speak in what is the most off of off-years. Do the results, taken badly disabled by scandal. Voters had to choose there, as they will have to choose nationally, a new leader from a field of together across the nation, tell us anything about where the country is going?

Superficially, they say it is going Demo-

cratic. The three governorships up this year — Louisiana, Kentucky and Mississippi were all won by Democrats, but the trendwas not terribly partisan. These are historically Democratic states, and you could argue that the trend was, mildly, toward the Re-publicans. Governor-elect Buddy Roemer of Louisiana has had one of the least Democratic voting records of congressional Democrats; Governor-elect Ray Mabus of Missis-sippi saw his lead shrink rapidly as his Republican opponent suggested that he would need new taxes to keep his education promises. Democrats need to carry states like these to win the presidency in 1988. But the 1987 results, by themselves, do not give them any confidence that they can do so.

What we find relevant about the contests is something else. In two of them the incumbent was retiring, as President Reagan is next year, and in Louisiana the governor was

nationally, a new leader from a field of candidates they mostly knew little or nothing about. For months, polls showed low and stable percentages for a whole bevy of candidates. Then all of a sudden opinion moved. In the Democratic primary in Kentucky, tens of thousands of voters a day shifted to Wallace Wilkinson, a Lexington businessman who had never held office yet who soundly beat former Governor John Y. Brown Jr. In Louisiana, Governor Edwin Edwards had a narrow but constant lead in the polls for months. Then Buddy Roemer zoomed up from fourth or fifth place and won so soundly that Mr. Edwards quit the field. In Mississippi, the late movement was away from Ray Mabus and toward Republican Jack Reed although it was not enough to elect him. The moral for the presidential race is: Don't pay too much attention to today's poils. Voters are not anchored to their choices, and as they learn more about the candidates and the issues, they are liable to move toward and away from candidates very rapidly.

— THE WASHINGTON POST.

INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE JOHN HAY WHITNEY, Chairman 1958-1982

KATHARINE GRAHAM, WILLIAM S. PALEY, ARTHUR OCHS SULZBERGER

LEE W. HUEBNER, Publisher

JOHN VINOCUR, Executive Editor • WALTER WELLS, News Editor • SAMUEL ABT, KATHERINE KNORR and CHARLES MITCHELMORE, Deputy Editors • CARL GEWIRTZ, Associate Editor • ROBERT I. DONAHUE, Editor of the Editorial Pages

RENÉ BONDY, Deputy Publisher • ALAIN LECOUR and RICHARD H. MORGAN, Associate Publishers • FRANÇOIS DESMAISONS, Greatation Director • ROLF D. KRANEPUHL, Advertising Sales Director International Herald Tribune, 181 Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine, France. Tel.: (1) 46.37.93.00. Telex: Advertising, 613995; Circulation, 612832; Editorial, 612718; Production, 630698. Directeur de la publication: Walter N. Thayer.

Directieur de la pupaccamon: Wauer IV. 1 nager.

Editor for Asia: Michael Richardson, 5 Canterbury Rd, Singapore 0511, Tel.472-7768. Ttx RS56928

Managing Dir. Asia: Malcolm Glenn, 50 Gloucester Road, Hong Kong, Tel. 5-8610616. Telec: 61170

Managing Dir. U.K.: Robin Mackichen, 63 Lang Acre, London W.C.2. Tel. 836-4802. Telex: 262009

Gen. Mgr. W. Germany: W. Lauterbach, Friedrichsr. 15, 6000 Pravifuri M. Tel. (069) 726753. Ttx 416721

Pres. U.S.: Michael Conray, 850 Trind Are, New York, N.V. 10022. Tel. (212) 73-2690. Telex: 47175

S.A. pu capital de 1.200.000 F. RCS Nanterre B 732021126. Commission Paritaire No. 61337

© 1987, International Herald Tribune. All rights reserved. ISSN: 0294-8052.



OPINION

What Gorbachev Dares to Bare Is Dangerously Little

N EW YORK — Mikhail Gorbachev's speech last Monday was a microcosm of the reform process that he has been leading. The speech shows how far he has come in his willingness to tell the truth about Soviet history, and how far he still has to go.

It also raises serious doubts about whether he can get there - the same sorts of doubts

trouble. But not for Mr. Gorbachev, to whom "the October Revolution is truly the shining hour of humanity, its radiant dawn."

Leain's centralized party is another place to look for the origins of Stalinism. So is his contempt for the kinds of institutional or

Democratization is hindered by the party's monopoly on power, by a past bureaucratic machine and by the passivity of citizens who know that the party has always arrogated to itself, and still does, the right to act in their name.

that arise concerning his prospects for reforming the Soviet system in general.

Those Soviets and Westerners who were

disappointed with the speech should remember words attributed to Mr. Gorbachev in the summer of 1986. "If we start dealing with the past," he reportedly warned a group of writers, "we'll lose all our energy. Right now we have to direct our energy forward." His reasoning in 1986 is not hard to divine. His reform agenda was long and the obstacles formidable. He had just begun to consolidate power. Why antago-nize conservatives by opening up old wounds? By last April he was calling for a fresh assessment, for "a book that does not side-

step ... a book with no blank pages." Perestroika was going beyond organizational tinkering to structural reform of the entire Stalinist system. It was crucial to know where that system had gone wrong and why. This week Mr. Gorbachev gave his answers.

The speech begins to fill in the blank pages. It mentions former unmentionables such as Trotsky, Bukharin and Khrushchev. It goes beyond Nikita Khrushchev's secret speech, which blamed Stalin's sins (or at least those he chose to mention) on Stalin himself. Mr. Gorbachev probes cautiously and tentatively for roots in the Soviet system — particularly in "the absence of a proper level of democratization in Soviet society that made possible the personality cult, the violations of legality, the wanton repressive measures of the '30s."

All too often the Soviets have called Stalinist atrocities "mistakes" or "shortcomings." Mr. Gorbachev calls them "real crimes." He condemns "all those excesses" and "flagrant violations" of collectivization, the war on the peasantry that Mr. Khrushchev passed over.
Yet there are important things that he nei-

ther calls by their proper names nor traces to their roots. He is right that an absence of democracy made Stalinism possible, but he fails to account for the lack of democracy itself. One explanation is the nature of the Bolshevik revolution. The Bolsheviks may have enjoyed majority support among workers in the largest cities, but they were a tiny minority in a vast peasant country. That was an invitation to stalwarts. He compromised, as

legal guarantees that might have prevented Stalin's abuse of power. Lenin's 1921 ban on factions allowed Stalin to reduce and then eliminate intraparty democracy. Yet Mr. Gorbachev has only praise for Lenin's "proletarian party of the new type in Russia." None of these conditions made Stalinism inevitable. What they did do was make Sta-

By William Taubman

linism possible, and perhaps even probable. Read closely, Mr. Gorbachev's speech shows signs of last-minute rewriting and dilu-tion. His treatment of Bukharin and collectiv-ization is particularly contradictory. Why these and other contradictions? Could

one expect anything else from a national leader giving a State of the (Soviet) Union Message? That many expected more is a measure of the hopes Mr. Gorbachev has aroused. But he himself has other aims in mind.

One is to burnish the legitimacy of a regime that traces its lineage back to the Bolshevik revolution. Another is to attend to his own legitimacy. Much of the praise Mr. Gorba-chev heaps on Lenin's bold, farsighted leadership should presumably be applied to Mr. Gorbachev himself. "Conservative forces," he warns, "will seize upon any difficulty in a bid to discredit perestroika and provoke dissatis-faction among the people." Too critical a speech could have provoked such a reaction. The question remains whether he should have gone further - not just in the name of

justice but in his own self-interest. For the very forces he declines to trace to their roots are the ones that helped bring down Mr.
Khrushichev and may do the same to him.
Having identified the lack of democracy as

Message

Halls the

BY CAT LEC

1887 (187) Lec

1887 (187) Lec

1887 (187) Lec

1887 (187) Lec

1888 (187) Lec

18

Throad Mr. Dubers and the series of the seri

Mind's Gorbacher in French.

See the Union mann of the see that ultimately led in Mr.

The sector from the Creation of the committee of the co

ME DESCRIPTION AND SERVICE TO THE MENT OF MENT

Mosow's stores at the second to the feet of the feet o

The base of the state of the

or pured of the land of Community of the land of the l

in comments were a find the comment rule and Soviet here.

In could send an integer and six a soviet allies in Eastern Eastern

of the Czechoslovik actions to be supported to be carefully as the support of the

be Cochosiovak leader. Giss-

wheat and a delegation of par-

Morow on Thursday after-

me They left before the Red

gar parade the ingression of the

mean festivities, which is

It flisak who assumed newer

full Dubcek was custed left a

enters Soviet historian. Georgi

estate that "I think there is a

ad a think over the events of

Maria Lemmism. said at 1 2545 fin

held for Saturday.

Me intervention.

an some and the control of R and also could destablished the

a source of Stalinism, and a problem for Mr. Khrushchev, Mr. Gorbachev locates "the democratization of society" at "the core of per-estroika." But democratization is bindered by institutions that stunted its growth after 1917 — by the party's monopoly on power, by a vast bureaucratic machine and by the passivity of citizens who know that the party has always arrogated to itself, and still does, the

right to act in their name.

It will be dangerous, perhaps even impossible for Mr. Gorbachev to tell the whole truth about the Soviet past. Doing so would make him extremely vulnerable. In the long run he will be even more vninerable if he doesn't.

The writer, professor of political science at Amherst College, is a senior fellow at Columbia. University's Harriman Institute for Advanced Study of the Soviet Union. He contributed this comment to The New York Times.

Either Way You Look, East or West, the Future Is Hazy

TOS ANGELES - As I hop across the country, the ques tion people keep asking me is, "Can we trust Gorbachev?" The only confident answer has to be that he can surely be trusted to

serve Soviet interests as he sees them to the best of his capacity. What else could anyone expect? That is his patriotic duty and there's no reason to suppose he isn't determined to fulfill it. It helps to try a little abracadabra and imagine being in his shoes. There is still a great deal we don't

know about the Kremlin, and Soviet secrecy remains dense. But we know rather more than we used to. The mystical art of Kremlinolo-

gy, which once had to rely on such scure signs as who stood where in the ritual leadership photograph or which ritual code words were suddenly left out of a speech, has given way to something approachig political analysis.

For example, the serious signals from Moscow and Eastern Europe that Mikhail Gorbachev's important speech on Nov. 2 would rehabilitate the old Bolshevik Nikolai Bukharin and undo a lot of historical lies were not made fact. Apparently he decided to temporize because of resistance from party

By Flora Lewis China's Deng Xiaoping did at the beginning of the year when he pushed out his protege Hu Yao an exchange student in New York bang as party leader.

But why then the extraordinary Moscow leak claiming that the real trouble in Mr. Gorbachev's entourage came from a protege, the Moscow party chief. Bons Yeltsin, complaining that Mr. Gorbachev was creating a "cult of personality"? In Soviet jargon, that is almost a charge of trying to make himself a new Stalin.

On this there is not enough information for analysis, and we have to revert to speculation. My guess is that the Yeltsin story was more or less true, but that it was deliberately divulged in an at-tempt to present dilution of the advertised speech as a reaction against pressure for too much reform, so as not to admit that Mr. Gorbachev was really slowing down. These are the sort of things we know about when Presiden Reagan's proposals are defeated by Congress or he shifts gear for other political reasons.

We do not know who is doing, what to whom in the Soviet hierarchy, and we have to make inferences. But there was a delicious

der Yakoviev, who spent time as an exchange student in New York and wound up quite anti-American. Later he was exiled by Leonid Brezhnev, sent as ambassador to Canada because he was too reformist. He was brought home and promoted to the Politburo by Mr. Gorbachev as a top adviser on desperate world would be dangerous for them as well, not a preinde to Marxist-ordained trumph. Gorbachev as a top adviser on dealing with the West.

Mr. Yakoviev has given a news conference in Moscow, itself unprecedented. Asked about the Yeltsin story, he said it was an internal party matter and if the party revealed its internal disputes "there will be no sense in having a party." That is about as candid a statement of how Leninism is supposed to work as exists. Of course, it is confusing, as when the world is told that Ronald Reagan "misspoke."

So outsiders have to go by what they see happening. Soviet authorities have been clear enough lately on what they see in the West. As the political commentator Alexander Bovin said in Izvestia, they see that their doctrine underestim the resilience of capitalism. That is putting in doubt more than a century of Marxist prediction. Ironically, it comes alongside a

Khrushchev to recognize the dangers

was destroyed," he said he told Mr.

Dobrynin, "we would hit all the SAMs

[surface-to-air missiles] immediately,

and probably the [surface-to-surface

missiles as well, and we would proba-bly follow that with an invasion."

scheduled for the next day.

stock market crash and jittery Western comparisons with 1929. But this time there has been no gloating in Moscow. The signs are that the Russians see much to lose and little to gain for themselves in a world depression. They have admitted that their crystal ball is cloudy, too, and that a chaotic

So they are having to try to read America and its shifting moods. Does it or doesn't it really want to brake the arms race? Does it or doesn't it love the atom? Moscow hears all kinds of voices from the West, and has to assess them through its own projections, as the West does in fistening to them. Americans, too, have concerns

that affect overall policy. A sharp swing to the free market, away from the welfare state, is part of what Mr. Reagan promised would reinvigorate capitalism. But it has worked to the extent it has because there is a safety net, a protection against the cyclical busts that the Marxists used to think would bring the sure collapse of capitalism. It isn't any easier for Moscow to see where the United States is going than it is for us.

The New York Times.

How a Third Party Almost Got the Superpowers Into War day evening was in part to induce Mr. missiles and his surface-to-air mis-By Daniel Ellsberg

aircraft from an altitude higher than

KENSINGTON, California — Early on a Sunday morning 25 years ago Moscow radio began broad-casting Nikita Khrushchev's full acceptance of John Kennedy's proposal - received just the night before that the Soviet Union remove all offensive missiles from Cuba in return for nothing more than a conditional American pledge not to invade the island. Thus the Cuban missile crisis

was ended by Mr. Khrushchev as abruptly, and for American officials as unexpectedly, as it had begun. For the last quarter of a century, American analysis of the crisis have found the suddenness of Mr. Khru shchev's concession to American terms on Oct. 28, 1962, inexplicable. One hypothesis that has been missing from official and scholarly analyses is that the crisis provides an example of how the superpowers can be placed at the mercy of third parties.

Even in Moscow, some were puzzled by the special haste that Sunday. "They were very, very nervous at this time," Fyodor Burlatsky, Mr. Khrushchev's speechwriter, recalled recently in a conversation about the

drafters of the Soviet message.

This letter was not drafted in the Kremlin, nor in the Politburo. It was drafted at Khrushchev's dacha, by a

WASHINGTON—Is a Pakistani nuclear arsenal "inevitable"? Is it "discriminatory" to require nuclear conditions on aid to Pakistan? Will we

undercut the 135-nation Nonprolifer

ation Treaty if we extend new aid to

Pakistan despite its progress on the bomb? Must we choose between con-

taining the Soviets and the spread of

These are the questions that have

placed some of us in Congress on the horns of a dilemma as we debate the

terms for renewing our foreign aid to

Pakistan. Given what is at stake, we

must have the right answers.

Creation of a Pakistani nuclear arsenal would surely trigger a nuclear

arms race in South Asia, one that could lead to an Indo-Pakistani war

that would be difficult to contain.

And Pakistan's bomb technology may well spread, by espionage if not

by design, to its neighbor Iran. Now that our Stinger missiles have turned

up in Iran, we must confront the graver risks that Pakistan's bomb

may bring to this volatile region. Since 1981, administration spokes-

men have told Congress that aid

would address Pakistan's defense

needs and weaken its perceived need for maclear weapons. Yet in 1987, as evidence builds that U.S. guns and money have failed to stop pursuit of the beath the administration continues.

the bomb, the administration contin-

nes to champion this nuclear policy toward Pakistan. Reliable news re-

ports show how far Pakistan has gone:

It is producing bomb-grade uranium and testing a high-explosive triggering package for a nuclear device.
 It has routinely violated U.S. and foreign nuclear laws.

• It obtained a nuclear weapon de-

sign from China and exchanged sensi-tive nuclear filel cycle technology.

nuclear weapons in South Asia?

into some trouble on the way, an obstruction, which delayed it. When it the artillery could reach, causing the arrived, the manager of the station himself ran down the steps, snatched first fatality of the crisis. A transcript of the White House the message from the hands of the discussions of Oct. 27, recently made man in the car and ran up the steps to broadcast it immediately." There were good reasons for a sense

That is to say, they sent it by car, very sile, presumed to be controlled by fast; as a matter of fact, the car ran Soviet forces, had shot down a U-2

public at Harvard University, shows that none of the participants questioned the assumption of iron control of urgency in Moscow. I learned about by Soviet leaders over their subordi-

We would have shot down some planes. I don't know whether this would have started the nuclear war.

one of them from Robert Kennedy in 1964 while studying communications between governments in nuclear crises. He told me --- in more detail than he later made public in his memoir, "Thirteen Days" — that at his brother's direction on Saturday evening, Oct. 27, he began a secret discussion with the Soviet Ambassador, Anatoli Dobrynin. He said he impressed on the ambassador the serious implications of the attacks that day on American reconnaissance aircraft.

Cuban anti-aircraft artillery had drafted at Khrushchev's dacha, by a very small group. As soon as it was done, they ran it to the radio station.

begun firing Saturday morning at low-flying planes, damaging at least one. Moreover, a surface-to-air mis-

We Can't Do Without Nonproliferation

By John Glenn

The writer, a Democrat, is a U.S. senator from Ohio.

to procurement agents in the Middle

In frustration, some argue that Pa-kistan's bomb is a fait accompli, Paki-stan has indeed acquired the capabili-

ty to make the bomb. But it does not

yet possess a nuclear arsenal, which would require more bomb-grade ura-nium than has been produced thus far.

We should work to keep it that way.

Others say it would be a double

standard to attach any nuclear condi-

tions to this aid, given the advance-ments in India's or Israel's nuclear

explosives programs. Yet neither India nor Israel, whose programs predate

the passage of our nuclear export laws,

has demonstrated the systematic dis-

regard for those laws that we have

seen by Pakistan. In any case, it is a

curious argument that suggests that the United States is obligated to per-

pernate its foreign policy failures. Some of my Senate colleagues have argued that the Afghan cause is more

vital than stopping Pakistan's bomh, and others say the opposite. I believe it is still possible to have a unified policy

that is strong on both a free Afghani-

stan and nuclear nonproliferation.

Congress is moving in this direction,

On Ang. 3 it unanimously approved a nonbinding resolution that I intro-duced, stating that "verifiable compli-ance" with Pakistan's nuclear commit-

ments is "vital" to any further military

aid. The time has come for Congress to

write this conviction into law.

The administration wants Congress

to authorize an unconditional six-year

extension of aid. I, too, want a long-

term extension. But a six-year renewal

• It passed details of bomb parts makes sense only with reliable assur-

East and Western Europe.

nates in Cuba or over Cuban forces. So both types of firing were interpreted as a deliberate escalation, a change of orders by Mr. Khrushchev.

as its other long-term interests. For

example, compliance with past com-mitments would add credibility to its

nuclear proposals to India, thereby forcing the Indians to give more seri-

ous attention to Pakistani proposals

for mutual adherence to the Nonpro-

liferation Treaty, a test ban and a nuclear-free zone for South Asia.

But we must face up to the possi-

bility that Pakistan might choose not

This warning was obviously no bluff. The Oct. 27 White House tran-In fact, according to Mr. Burlatsky, "Khrushchev had given very strong very precise orders that Soviet officers script reveals that it conveyed accurately to the Russians the consensus of should make no provocation, initiate the White House discussions that afno attack in Cuba." In particular, the firing of the surface-to-air missile that destroyed the U-2 "was done absolutely without the direction of Khruternoon. But the warning almost surely had more impact than was intended, for a reason that the president and his advisers did not know about and, as shehev and the Soviet high command. the transcript shows, had failed to discuss even as a possibility. In fact it was against their orders, and Khrushchev was very apprehensive about the American reaction." Robert Kennedy's mission Satur-

Very simply, the warning was directed to the wrong party. Even if he could expect to control future firings of surface-to-air missiles, Mr. Khru-shchev by this point had no influence over the Cuban anti-aircraft gunners who threatened low-flying flights. They had begun firing Saturday morning on the orders of Fidel Casances --- backed up by tough means of tro, who was determined to defend verification (with on-site inspections the sovereignty of Cuban airspace regardless of Soviet desires to avoid if necessary) — that Pakistan has stopped producing bomb-grade nu-clear materials. Short of this, we provoking U.S. retaliation.

Mr. Castro told Tad Szulc in 1984: should extend aid only on a year-by-year basis, and without military aid if "It was we who gave the order to fire against the low-level flights ... We reliable information indicates that simply presented our viewpoint to Pakistan is continuing to violate its [the Russians], our opposition to lowpledge not to produce such materials.
These terms would advance Pakistan's relations with America, as well level flights, and we ordered our batteries to fire on them."
When he heard Mr. Dobrynin's

account of his meeting with Robert Kennedy, Mr. Khrushchev could only have concluded that he was on the way to losing both his nuclear this comment to The New York Times.

of what Washington interpreted as his decision to escalate, and to get him to soon as U.S. reconnaissance planes entered Cuban air space, perhaps within 12 hours. If there was any way refrain from further attacks on reconnaissance planes, starting with flights to avert this, it could only be to an-nounce his acceptance of President In his memoir, Mr. Kennedy wrote Kennedy's Saturday night proposal and start dismantling missiles before that he told the Soviet ambassador that "our photographic reconnais-sance planes would have to continue a shootdown and reprisal occurred. Mr. Khrushchev's order to dismanto fly over Cuba, and if the Cubans or Soviets shot at these planes, then we would have to shoot back."

siles, with heavy Soviet casualties and

the likelihood of further escalation as

tle the missiles arrived in Cuba bewould have to shoot back." tween 1 and 3 A.M. Cuban time on In his discussion with me in 1964 he Sunday. The dismantling began at 5 was more specific, "If one more plane A.M. The race to the radio station with the Soviet announcement, which bypassed slow diplomatic channels, came a few hours later. It came just in time. At 9 o'clock

Sunday morning, about the time Mos-cow radio began its broadcast, the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff agreed "ten-tatively to schedule four low-level recon flights, for late afternoon, and that aircraft would fly through any fire encountered." (The president canceled these flights only after Mr. Khrushchev's concession was received.)
Mr. Castro told Mr. Szuk; "I am
absolutely certain that if the low-level

flights had been resumed we would have shot down one, two or three of these planes ... With so many batteries firing, we would have shot down some planes. I don't know whether this would have started the nuclear war." As it worked out, Mr. Castro did not start a war. Instead he lost the missile crisis for Mr. Khrushchev, It was indeed, in the end, a Cuban crisis

after all. But it was the leaders of the two superpowers who had between them unwittingly contrived to put a trigger to World War III in the hands of Fidel Castro. And so, for reasons he never knew in detail, President Kennody's estimate during the crisis of the odds of it erupting into general war -"between one in three and even" does not seem too high.

The writer was a consultant on committees reporting to the National Security Council during the Cuban missile crists. Now concluding independent research on the risks of nuclear war, he contributed

100, 75 AND 50 YEARS AGO

1887: For a Big Strike

PARIS — A revolutionary meeting was held at Belleville [on Nov. 6]. The to honor its commitments to us. If we Salle Favier was packed with anarchists, communists, collectionists, and possibilists. Citizen Raimond said that there was no remedy except a general knock off. No work was his then ceased military assistance to Pakistan, would that mean the abandonment of the Afghan resistance? Hardly. Pakistan cannot afford to halt aid. There are 3 million Afghan refugees in Pakistan who are a growing political force and a concern to the
Pakistanis. They cannot be ignored.
Pakistan is acutely aware that its security is tied up with a Soviet withdrawal
from Afghanistan. Its leaders will not
commit political suicide by cutting off
assistance to the majahdin.

As the architect of the mules, no a general knock off. No work was his maxim. They ought to all strike and starve as they did in Belgium. They would soon have their eight hours, and that was a couple too many. The next speaker was the "apostle of the bakers." "Why in the name of common sense," he roared, "did journeymen bakers work at right to give hot. men bakers work at night to give hot rolls and smoking breads to their betters? Let 'em eat yesterday's baking "Citizen Tortellier is a shining light in the anarchist firmament. But he thinks that Paris would soon bit its thumbs if them were a calculate." As the architect of the nuclear nonproliferation regime, America is being watched closely by the other 134 parties to the treaty. They have lived up to their commitments. Will we live up to ours? If we do not, President Kennedy once warned, "there would be no use for anyone them. thumbs if there was a colossal strike.

1912: Wilson Landslide

fetti and tinhorns strewn in the streets. Returns come trickling in, and those only serve to increase Governor Woodrow Wilson's lead. He is believed to have 399 electoral votes, to 117 for Theodore Roosevelt and 15 for President W.H. Taft. Democrats will have a majority of more than 100 in the House of Representatives, and eight or 10 in the Senate.

1937: Haytian Massacre

WASHINGTON - Between 1,000 and 3,000 Haytian men, women and children along the vagnety defined frontier between Hayti and the Dominican Republic were slanghtered by Dominicans. News of the massacre, which occurred early in October, came through reports of the Baptist Home Mission. Economic conditions are said to be the cause of the masscre. Because of the overcrowded con-dition of Hayti, thousands of naives reportedly crossed over the borders of the Dominican Republic and took NEW YORK — All that is left of political débacle [on Nov. 5] is conjuined at extremely low wages.

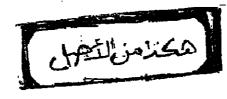
ENTEN -

As World War II mared its end. plans to man the Paris Herald wee drawn up by execuins at the parent patter in New York. The author of the column describes his nde in that endeavor. He later, in May 1945, joined the Trih as a rewrite man. became graphic arts editor in the early 1950s and slayed in that position until the paper suspended publication in 1966. He next went on to CBS News and then to Aviation Week Price lives in semireinement with his own

lations agency in Vermont. By Ben Price My first contact with the New York Herald Tobune was in May 1944. when during an Army as-I nemertally in months supped in at the Trib offices to meet Dick West and City Editor LL Engelling. In those days I Was a master sergeant, an accepted correspondent and the ranking editor of the London edicion of The Stars and Stripes, and I was back in New York

advertising and public re-

briefly to open an S&S The meeting wasn't ac-Court Back in London, Garffrey Parsons (then the Trib's London bureau thief and later editor of the European Edition) and see the New York iob there after the war.



be no rest for anyone then, no stabil-ity, no real security and no chance of

The Washington Post.

effective disarmament

in his own self-interest for the decimes to trace to their on the decimes to trace to their on the sand may do the same to him detailined the lack of democracy at the Corbachev locates the same of society at the core of the same of society. sent of society at the core of personnel is society at the core of personnel is smooth after the to that strated its growth after 197 party's monopoly on power by sees who know that the part is negated to itself, and still doe, by

se dengerous, perhaps even imposi-Service past Doing so work in the more voluciable in the long interest with an arrange so would not

tion, professor of political science a College, is a senior fellow at College, is a senior fellow at College.

For Harriman Institute for Administration of the College of the Soriet Union. He contributed in The New York Times.

uture Is Hazy

western comparisons win log Western comparisons win 194.
But this time there has been a glosting in Moscow. The been a class the Russians see much to be said in the to gain for themselved, decreasing. They have been a comparison. a world depression. They have a mitted that their crystal bell cloudy, too, and that a dank desperate world would be ous for them as well not a proto Marxist-ordained triump

So they are having to try to red Does it or doesn't it really was paske the same 1905, Doz 18 doesn't it love the atom? Moon hears all kinds of voices from it West, and has to asses to

through its own projections at West does in listening to then Americans, too, have come that affect overall policy A sign swing to the free market, as from the welfare state, is part what Mr. Reagan promised soil reinvigorate capitalism But it la worked to the extent it has been there is a safety net, a promise

menust the cyclical busts that h Marxists used to think would bis the stare collapse of capitalism It isn't any easier for More to see where the United Suni going than it is for its The New York Times

ers Into War

ssiles and his surface-were siles, with heavy Sovietesmin. the likelihood of further ealing soon as U.S. reconnaisence in emetrod Cuban ar span pre engl within 12 hours. If there we may an avert this, it could only be to aconce his acceptance of his Rennedy's Saturday might prop Start disminime missis it a shootdown and reprist men

Mr. Khrushaher sonder with the the mustice armed a things sween I and 3 A.M. Cobmins Senday. The disminishe best A.M. The race to the miner with the Source announcement bypassed sign diplomatic des came a few hours later. It came itsi in time 41 % it

Sunday morning to the little US keen Charle of Staff and carriedy to schadule for looks security social for through in encounters. The presidence these flams and all M. E. states a commercian assume Mr Casto tod Mr. Smit shedutely man that I de le flights has been record as have said than the mout Nith St and E and the state of t

would have started the minde Chru-As it worked out Mr (as not start a war leasted by the massive cross for Mr Kerner esteri leteri esteri Carwas indeed in the aid 10th 1880 and 10th 1880 and 10th 1880 and 18 then superiors who as a second of the control of th Mace

des and seem to high

ND 50 YEARS AGO

Are Proceeding the Hall to the 1937: Haytian lies

A Message Isly Little By Dubcek
Hails the Hails the Kremlin

By Gary Lee
Washington Past Service
MOSCOW — Alexander Dubcek, the Czechoslovak leader who spearheaded the "Prague Spring" that was crushed by a Soviet-led invasion in 1968, has sent a message of congratulations to the Kremlin leadership on the occasion of the 70th anniversary of the Bolshevik Revolution; a Soviet official said Thursday.

The news of Mr. Dubcek's letter, announced at a news conference by a Central Committee official Georgi Shaknazarov, came a day after a leading Soviet historian sug-gested that a new assessment of the Prague Spring and its suppression by Warsaw Pact troops might now

The Prague Spring was an ex-periment that introduced, for a few months, greater economic and cultural freedoms and more open political debate in Czechoslovakia Mikhail S. Gorbachev is promoting in the Soviet Union many of the policies that ultimately led to Mr. Dubcek's ouster from the Czecho-

slovak Communist Party. Mr. Dubcek, 65, also said in his message this week that he welcomed Moscow's efforts at change according to Czechoslovak emigres

Besides Mr. Dubcek's letter, 20 former Czechoslovak officials who were purged after the Prague Spring also reportedly wrote to the

A review of the 1968 Soviet crackdown in Prague, ordered in response to fears that Czechoslovakia's experiments were a threat to Communist rule and Soviet hegemony, could send an important sig-nal to Soviet allies in Eastern Europe. Western diplomats said.
But it also could destabilize the

grip of the Czechoslovak leaders who gained power after the Soviet intervention, the diplomats said. The Czechoslovak leader, Gustav Husak, and a delegation of par-

ty officials flew home to Prague from Moscow on Thursday afternoon. They left before the Red Square parade, the highlight of the anniversary festivities, which is scheduled for Saturday.

Mr. Husak, who assumed power after Mr. Dubcek was ousted, left a day after a Soviet historian, Georgi nimov, director of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism, said at a news conference that "I think there is a need to think over the events of 1968, the intervention."



IN BERLIN, SOVIETS MARK REVOLUTION — Soviet soldiers marching Friday in West Berlin past a T-34 tank that reached the city in 1945. The soldiers laid a wreath at the Soviet World War II monument, marking the Bolshevik Revolution's 70th anniversary.

international meeting of Communist and leftist parties taking place in Moscow for the anniversary. Panels Fault Reagan on Contra Affair

By David E. Rosenbaum

New York Times Service WASHINGTON - The con-

gressional committees on the Irancontra affair have approved a final report concluding that President Ronald Reagan was responsible for allowing the normal processes of government to be disregarded, committee members said. The Senate committee, at a

closed meeting on Thursday, adopted the report by a 9-2 vote, with all six Democrats and three of the five Republicans in support. The House of Representatives panel, at a separate meeting, approved it by a straight party-line

ote of 9-6. The report is scheduled to be released Nov. 17. The Republicans who opposed it plan to file their ssenting report at the same

The report and the dissent to-

Hamilton, Democrat of Indiana, the chairman of the House committee, said the report would contain "enormous detail" but "no major

The main contention between the two sides was over whether the Colonel Oliver L. North and the president knew that proceeds from arms sales to Iran were used to finance the Nicaraguan rebels.

Legislators said the report would state that no direct evidence was found showing Mr. Reagan was aware of the diversion, but that the matter could not be resolved because some witnesses were uncooperative or unbelievable and because so many documents had been destroyed. The report also will maintain that if the president did not know about it, he should have.

In their dissent, the Republicans gether are expected to rum about lishing that the president did not report are Orrin G. Hatch of Utah 500 pages. Representative Lee H. know of the diversion and that he and James A. McClure of Idaho.

could not have been expected to

The two sides also differ over whether laws restricting aid to the contras, as the Nicaraguan rebels are called, applied to Lieutenant others on the staff of the National Security Council. The report will say the laws did apply; the Republican dissent will say they did not.

The majority report and the Republican dissent are in agreement on many important points. Both will say, for instance, that it was wrong to sell arms to Iran and that government policy should not be made by private operatives.

said they would maintain that the and Paul S. Trible Jr. of Virginia. evidence was conclusive in estab-lishing that the president did not report are Orrin G. Hatch of Utah

know about it if no one told him.

The Republican senators who voted for the majority report are Warren B. Rudman of New Hampshire, William S. Cohen of Maine

Warsaw Questioning 8 Over Appeal for Boycott

By John Tagliabue New York Times Service GDANSK, Poland - The Polish authorities, apparently concerned over a Solidarity appeal for a boycott of a national referendum, have ordered eight people who signed the appeal, including Lech Walesa. to report for police questioning.

The government condemned the Solidarity statement, saying it opposed Poland's interests. Solidarity leaders in Gdansk, when summoned for questioning where the appeal was signed Oct. Renters reported from Warsaw. "I 25, said the purpose of a union reorganization, announced at the

same time, was to help the union come out into the open. Solidarity leaders abolished the

2 Bonn Aides Disagree on **Arms Cuts**

BONN — Cuts in short-range, or hartlefield, nuclear weapons in Europe should not be linked to reductions in conventional forces, Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher of West Germany said

We should not be prisoners to artificial links between different aras of disarmament," he said. Western Europe, especially West Germany, is threatened by Warsaw Pact superiority in conventional forces, chemical weapons and nuclear arms with a range of under 300 miles (about 500 kilometers),

Mr. Genscher asserted. But he added: "The elimination of one imbalance facing the West should not be made dependent on righting another imbalance beforehand. Creation of stability in each individual area in the relationship

of forces would benefit security." The foreign minister's statement contradicted remarks by Defense Minister Manfred Wörner, who said during a North Atlantic Treaty Organization Nuclear Planning Group meeting in Monterey, California, earlier this week that cuts in conventional forces should be the

top priority.
"If we make progress in this area, then we can also negotiate over short-range weapons," Mr. Wörner

Two senior members of Chancellor Helmut Kohl's ruling conservative Christian Democratic Union appealed to Mr. Wörner on Wednesday to emphasize West Germany's special security inter-

clandestine temporary coordinating committee and an aboveground temporary union council. and replaced them with a 10-member national executive council headed by Mr. Walesa.

"We want to come out into the open, we want to go public," an adviser to Mr. Walesa said.

IMr. Walesa said Friday that he had refused to discuss the outlawed union's new leadership structure refused to say anything and simply handed them our communique on the emergence of the national executive council, where everything is spelled out," he said.

THe said that he had been warned by the Gdansk authorities that he was obstructing their investigation. but that they had been courteous throughout the 30-minute session.]

The leading party official in Gdansk said party leaders were not troubled by the changes in Solidariry. "I don't think that beyond changing their name the group rep-resents any new quality," the offi-cial, Stanislaw Bejger, said.

Mr. Bejger, a manager and spe-cialist in maritime industries, was brought in after martial law to pick up the pieces in Gdansk, which was a horbed of Solidarity activity.

"These people are so changeable in their views, it is difficult to treat them as constructive partners. said Mr. Bejger, a member of the Communist Party's Central Committee. "They say they want reform, then when we try to imple-ment reform, they call for a slowing down and stopping participation in the voting." The Sejm, the Polish parliament,

has approved questions on which Poles are supposed to vote Nov. 29, indicating their support for changes in the way the economy is run and for greater popular say in the way the country is governed.

The Communist leadership, worried about the impopularity of its economic austerity program, which could produce drastically higher prices for consumer goods, is seeking to enlist the sympathy of a disaffected population through the referendum

DEATH NOTICE

Homes M. BYINGTON Jr. A retired Foreign Service Officer and first American Ambassador to Malaya, now Malaysia, died of a heart attack at sea aboard the Vista Fjord on November 1, 1987. He was 79 years old and was a resident of Soto Grande, Spain. He is survived by his wile, the former Jane McHarg, a son, Homer M. 3d, of New York City; two sisters; two brothers; and two grandchildren.

or more off your newsstand price when you subscribe for 12 months to the International Herald Tribune, The longer you subscribe the more you save.

We'll give you 13 issues free for each three months you subscribe. That's 26 issues *free* for six months — or -52 issues *free* for a twelve-month subscription Total savings: .o** Up to 40% or more in most 5 European countries.

Herald Eribunc.

To: Subscription Manager, International Herald Tribune, 181, Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92521 Neutily Cedex, France.

Please check the subscription term you desire: Special introductory rates for new subscribers. Please cade the reduced subscribin price selected Valid through December 31, 1987. ☐ 52 issues fined with a 12-month subscription. Country Currency 1 year 6 mos. 3 mos. A Sch. 4,800 2,600 1,450 B.F. 11,000 6,000 3,300 D.Kr. 2,500 1,400 770 26 issues free! with a 6-month subscription. Denmark D.Kr. 2,500 1,400 13 issues free! with a 3-month subscription. F.M. 1,730 F.F. 1,500 My check is enclosed. Please charge my: Dr. 22,000 12,000 6,600 Access Amex
Diners Club DEurocard
Mastercard Visa Line 380,000 210,000 115,000 weenbourg LFr. 11,500 6,300 3,400 2,300 1,270 Norway ** [ht] del.) Portugal Esc. 22,000 12,000 6,600 Pros. 29,000 16,000 (relabel) 42,000 21,000 10,500 540 iweden (post) S.Kr. 2,300 weden find deli Switzerland SJr. 510 Cord expiry date Rest of Europe, North Africa, former Africa, Middle East \$ 430 230 Rest of Africa, Gulf States, Asia \$ 580 (Cord occount number

In Germany, hard delivery is available in major cities on publication date. For details and rates, please check here and fill in your address above.
 At these rates, you can get early marning hand delivery in the following diline Calo, Stavanger, Stockholm, Gdieborg and Malmi.

A Centennial Message from the International Herald Tribune



As World War II

NOTES ON A CENTURY

How the Dingbat Flew the Atlantic While Paris Was Being Liberated

THE STARS AND STRIPES

neared its end, plans to restart the Paris Herald u:were drawn up by executives at the parent paper in New York The author of this column describes his role in that endeavor. He later, in May 1945, joined the Trib as a rewrite man, became graphic arts editor in the early 1950s and stayed in that position until the paper suspended publication in 1966. He next went on to CBS News and then to Aviation
Week Price lives in semiretirement with his own advertising and public relations agency in Vermont.

By Ben Price

My first contact with the New York Herald Tribune was in May 1944, when during an Army assignment in Manhattan I stopped in at the Trib offices to meet Dick West and City Editor LL Engelking. In those days I was a master sergeant, an accredited correspondent and the ranking editor of the London edition of The Stars and Stripes, and I was back in New York briefly to open an S&S

The meeting wasn't accidental. Back in London, Geoffrey Parsons (then the Trib's London bureau chief and later editor of the European Edition) had suggested I stop in and see the New York staffers about a possible job there, after the war.

was Howard Davis, then business manager. During our discussions, I mentioned that I would be going back to Europe as soon as Paris fell to the the German occupation,

publication there as quickly as possible, and the Herald Tribune plant ar 21 Rue de Berri had been "loaned" to us for My orders to return to

Europe came through not long before Paris fell, in August 1944. Before I left, Davis asked me to carry some Herald material along to Paris. He gave me a bronze cast of the old masthead dingbat and about six matrixes of Bodoni type faces for headlines, ranging from 12 pt. to 72 pc, in both roman and italic. I put this all in my barracks bag and boarded a plane back to London, en route to

About four weeks later, Paris fell and we were off. Among the first S&S Paris were Robert Moora (for many years with the ney (who wound up with CBS news). Another was

ployees I met on that trip NYHT staffer. We met us out. at the Trib offices at 21 Rue de Berri. Mlle. Reneé Brazier, the business man-

ager, who'd kept an eye on the property during ed Press and United Press. greeted everyone at the Stripes planned to start front door. Some of us bedded down across the street in the Hotel California and others at the Hotel Haussmann.

I put aside Davis's material for Parsons, who was due to arrive soon to get the Herald in operation. But we used some of Bodoni typefaces, up to 36 pt., in Stars and Stripes.

Stripes began printing in September, and the Herald followed three months later. To avoid confusion between the two staffs, the city room was split in two: On one side of the wall were S&S people, on the other, the Herald staffers. Les Midgley arrived from New York to become news editor of the Herald.

mans left behind some useful material. We put army staffers involved in to good use an assortment getting Stripes rolling in of radio equipment, teletype machines, and other communications gear. NYHT) and Andy Roo Mile Brazier, though she series of messages about the was of course mostly concerned with the Herald, S&S civilian Everett knew how to get things year.

One of the Herald em- Walker, later a longtime done in Paris and helped

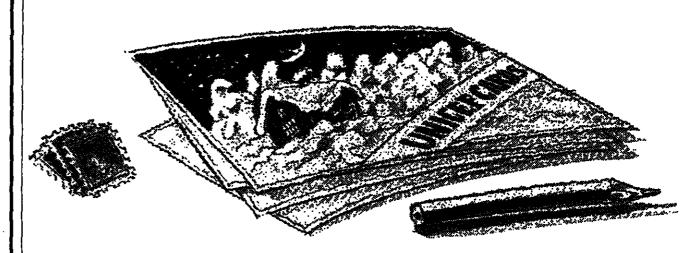
Phones to Paris Military were installed, with direct lines to the London bureaus of S&S, Associat-It was on one of those

phones that AP staffer Mort Gudbrod transmitted the AP scoop on the end of the war with Germany in May 1945. Mort and I were good friends and I often let him use my office and phone to call London. And it was at my desk, at my phone, in the Paris Herald Building, that he called in the story to London AP Bureau Chief Bob Bunnelle on that great day the war

ended in Europe. The first day's edition of the Paris Herald, as I recall, sold out completely. And it's worth remembeing where that first day's newsprint came from. It was rurned over to the Trib by Stars and Stripes, which had confiscared a bargeload of Ger-The retreating German paper on the Rhine and left behind some shortly beforehand.

> This is the 37th in a IHT which will appear throughout the Centennial

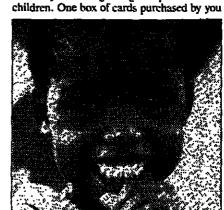
Of all the Credit Cards, UNICEF Offers the Only Card that Gives all the Credit to Children.



Since 1949. Unicef has been dedicated to helping the children of the world, first in wardevastated Europe, and now throughout the world in areas where children suffer most.

Every year more children die or become crippled for life from causes that are today preventable. Unicef calls this sad problem the silent emergency. Fighting the silent emergency is an enormous task, but there is a way you can directly contribute and make a difference for the children who need help most: buy Unicef Greeting Cards this holiday

Unicef Greeting Cards benefit from very nw production costs because the designs are



donated free of charge and the sales force is can make a big difference. For instance, one voluntary - leaving a big net profit for the card can provide enough money to give four children Oral Rehydration Salts to protect them from death by dehydration caused by diarrhoea. Fifty eards fund enough vaccine to

protect 300 children from serious diseases. And besides their very tangible benefits to the children. Unicef Greeting Cards are always appreciated by friends for their high quality and distinctive designs.

So this Christmas give the card that credits everyone - you, your friends and most importantly the children. Your contribution will provide them not just with a food parcel for the day, but a survival kit for many years.

Children Count on Us. Can We Count on You?



THIS SPACE HAS BEEN



PARIS 8th

A decor and a Chinese cuisine unique in Europe.

LE JARDIN VIOLET

rue Boyard - Air conditionning. Reservation: 47,20,55,11.

LEDMILA PAVILION RUSSE

Dimer-supper, Russen atmosphere with Ludmi & her musicors in charming surroundings. 45, Rue François F. TeL: 47,20,60,39.

The finest trad. Jewish food Sun. brunch.

MAX GOLDENBERG
25 Rue Toithout. Tel.: 47 70,90.32.
Closed Mondays.

PARIS 16th

LE GRAND CHINOIS

LE PRESBOURG

Treasures of the sea. Sectional, lists, craylish Reg. cook, Ww.an Arc. d.Triomphe. Tempos Menu at 1972 or à la conte. D'ly.Opunon stop ti 7 a.m. 3 Ave.d.I.Grando-Armée. 45.00.24.77

PRUNIER TRAKTIR

16, Ass. Vidor-Hugo, 75116 Paris. Tel. 45 00 87 12. Ferrious for its quality seafood and is 1925 esting. 350/400 Ff. Clased Monday.

LE TOTEM

Marvelous terrozo. Live music. Breadfast, brich & dinner. Grill on stones. Maru FF120 oil ind. Groups welcome. Op. oil year. 17 Pf. Tread-dero (Polos de Challot, musice de l'Hamane side), Tel.: 47.27.74.11

The finest traditional Chinese cuisine

TSE YANG

25 Ave. Pierre-1^{ar}-de-Serbie. Reservation: 47 20 68 02/47 20 70 22. New-York, Frankfurt, Geneva, Dusseldo

NEULLY

ASHIANA

Indian gostr. Tandoori spec. Refined sumaun ings. Aver. pr. F.140. Air cond. Dly. 205 av. Ch de-Gaulle. T. 46.24.52.43/46.24.87.65

VIENNA

KERYANSARAY

Turkish & Int'l specialities, lobster bor, best sectood restaurant, 1st Roor, Mail-lerstr. 9. Tel.: 512843. Art conditions 80 m. Opera, Noon-3 p.m. & 6 p.m.-1 p.m., except Sunday. Open holidays.

\$ 200.00
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 724.97
\$ 7

As-Austration Dollars; SF-Belgium Francs; Cs-Canadian Dollars; DM-Deutsche Mark; ECU-European Currency Unit; FF-French Francs; FL-Dutch Florin; Lit-Intilian Lira; LF-Luxembourg Francs; SF-Swiss Francs; Y-Yenra - osked; +-Offer Prices; b. bid change; N.A. - Not Available; N.C. - Not Communicated; 0 - New; S - suspensed; S/S - Stock Swift - Not Available; M.C. - Not Communicated; 0 - New; S - suspensed; S/S - Stock Swift - Not Available; M.C. - Not Communicated; 0 - New; S - suspensed; S/S - Stock Swift - Not Available; M.C. - Not Communicated; M.C. - Not Communicate

Be sure that your fund is listed in this space daily. Telex Matthew GREENE at 613595F for further information.

Okasan Glood STATI Variable Va

tive, de New-York, 47,23,98,21, Lunch & ir daily, except Mondays. Creative and red dishes. One of the best Parisian dien is "Goult et Millau".

PARIS Ter **ADONES** Scalent traditional Fr. cuisine in the heart of les Holles, Refrad setting, Flono bor, Op. ev. day. About F. 150. Res. only 40:25-14-52/42-33-56-27, 21, Rue St. Dens.

PARIS 2th JOHN JAMESON The first Instruct, in Paris, Smoked salmon spec, Menu for FF, 150, Open daily lunch dinner. Ambience & musicans. 10, Sue des Copucines, TeL: 40.15.00.30.

KITTY O'SHEA'S PUB Sater of the famous Dubbin Pub located 50 yands from Place Vendôme. The French home of high Coffee and exceller don't been. Enjoy the musical ambiance and the aroat. Open 7 days. 10, rue des Capuanes. Tel. 40 15 08 08.

PARIS 5th

BALADIN, Left Bonk Beg. 8. ref. surroundings. Business kunches Dinner-dances, Live music, Evidoy, Menu 14 8. 160 FF. 12 r.58-Severin. 43.29.41.20 DIAPASON

in elegant & refined atmosphere, discover creative cusine of J.C. Olivier. Recommandé par la presse. 30, R des Bernardirs. T-43,5421,13. RAFFATIN & HONORINE American press has made us famous, catessen specialises 8, traditional cooling, epicnal dishes - Lunch - various, Daily, 16 bd 9-Germain, Tel, 43.54.27.21.

PARIS 6th ROGER LA GRENOUILLE Rue des Grands-Augustins. 43.26.10.55. 1930. Old bistrat decar. Recom. by the 1 press. Lunch-Dinner. Cl. Manday noon.

LE DAUPHIN
Pos - Bayonné
Beg, one, Trod, fr. cas, Fish spec, Boullio-basse & Bosque only chicken. Div. lunch-din-sup. Cr. cards. 44, R. du Boc. 45.48.21.30.

THOUMBLIX, Specalities of the South-West. Confit de canord & cossoules ou confit de canard. Cl. Monday, 79 rue St.-Dominique. Tel.; (1) 47 05 49 75. Near Issalides Terminal.

LE CHAMBELIAN: New Crozy Horse, 11.
Auther formerly fir. Toillevent and fir. Chez les
Anges offers a designal cusine in refined
setting. Private solars for business meds. M.
P. 150 savs. inc. + conte. 10 r. de la Tremaile.
T. 47 23 33 33. C. Sol. room and Sun.

(b) Americapital NV BANK JULIUS BAER & CO. Ltd.

ECU Multiplocement ____ ECU 1033.63 M BR 1TANNI A.POB 271, St. Heller, Jersey

U.K. Growth Amer. Inc. & Growth Gold & Prec. Metals...

id Vellar
Juliar User
Juliar User
Juliar User
Juliar Demark
Juliar Demark
Juliar Demark
Juliar Demark
Juliar Demark
Juliar Demark
Juliar Service

Total Vellar Service

Total Ve

-(w) Winc Holdings Ltd.E.B.S. ECU -(m) Winchester Recovery Ltd. -(w) Worldwide Securities ____ \$ 2 -(w) Worldwide Special ____ \$ 2

U.S. Decision to Send **Stinger Missiles to Chad** Is Seen as Raising Ante

By Elaine Sciolino

WASHINGTON — The United States decision to supply Chad with Stinger missiles signals an in-creased American commitment to Chad in its conflict with Libya, according to Reagan administra-

Until now, France, which provides an air shield for most of Chad, has been the main supplier of arms to the Chadians. Although the cost of the Stinger

sale, \$2 million, is low, the weapon is expected to enhance significantly Chad's military strength at a time when Chad has expressed frustra-tion at France's reluctance to provide more weapons.

France has not formally protested the American sale, but it has expressed concern to Washington that the heat-seeking missile, a symbol of covert American support for American-backed insurgents in Angola and Afghanistan, could substantially step up the conflict between Chad and Libya.

France has supported international arbitration to resolve the dispute between Libya and Chad over the Aozou strip in northern Chad. But the American sale is expected to send a strong signal to Chad that the United States supports Chad's military goal of ousting Libyan troops from the area.

Under the accord, which was concluded in the last few weeks, Chad will become the first African

Spain Joins Nuclear Accord

oined the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty on Thursday, becoming the 136th nation to promise not to develop or otherwise acquire nuclear explosive devices and to accept stances, such high-technology international safeguards on its nuclear installations.

licus are supplied by the Funds listed with the exception of some avotes based on issue price. meacy of quotations supplied:(d)—dally; (w)—weekty; (b)—bi-monthly; (r)=regularty; (i)—tregul

GSAM Interest Inc.
MANAGEMENT (UK) Ltd.
G.T. Applied Science;
G.T. Asson H.K. Gwith Fd.
G.T. Asso Fund
G.T. Asso Fund

I: (BHI) 1223A-Tix A1911B:

I: Beerry cord Res. Inff List S
For East Investment Ltd S
For East Investment Ltd S
High Inc Colf Fund S
I High Inc Colf Fund S
I Infr LAG S
I Inf

Bond 'Cl. B'___

Rodomico

A. CAMADA, POB 24. GUEI

V. RBC Concillon Fund Ltd.

V. RBC For Eastle-Pacific Fd.

V. RBC Int'l Copitol Fd.

V. RBC Int'l Copitol Fd.

V. RBC Int'l Income Fd.

V. RBC North Amer. Fd.

NDI FORD 1871 E 1882

W) Closs A BLIFLEX LIMITED

ADVERTISEMENT

INTERNATIONAL FUNDS (Quotations Supplied by Funds Listed)

fired weapon. The deal provides for

24 Stinger missiles and 7 launchers. A small U.S. Army team of instructors, technicians and maintenance personnel was sent to Ndjamena, the Chadian capital, within the last two weeks. Delivery of the missiles is expected to begin in about two weeks.

"In response to a continued air threat from Libya, the United States has decided to honor Chad's request for Stingers," a Pentagon official said Thursday.

He added that the accord provided "a complete package, including training," but he declined to give further details. The decision was made despite

wide disagreement among American military and intelligence offi-cials over whether Chad needed the Stingers, and mounting concern that the weapon might become too widely available. The missile is mobile and accurate. Its acquisition by the Afghan

rebels last year has virtually stopped Soviet and Afghan air attacks during the day in regions of the country where the Stinger is believed to be available. According to some assessments, the Stinger has had a "kill ratio" of

about 80 percent against Soviet air-

craft in the Afghan War. *Clearly, the intent is to bring the Chadians up to the level of the Afghan rebels," a military analyst on Capitol Hill said. "Once the Chadians know how to use them, they will have a tremendous advan-

tage at a very low cost." United Press International

The sale is likely to cause conwashington — Spain cen on Capitol Hill that the missiles could fall into the hands of Libya or its ally, Iran. It is also expected to revive a debate over whether, and under what circumveloping countries.

a) Uniforeds. DM 35.00
-(d) Unitrok. DM 45.70
-(d) Unitrok. DM 45.75
-(d) Unitrok. DM 177.65
-(d) Unitroma. DM 177.65
-(d) Unitroma. DM 177.65
-(d) Univers Sov Armer
-(d) Univers Sov Armer
-(d) Univers Sov Armer

Authority growth shan Bide Saudi Bond Fund Berg Norden Sicov Berg Trust Sicov Bondselex-Issue Pr.

ler Erner. Gr.

| Rentinees | Rep. (Guerneey) Dol. Inc. Id. |
| Rep. (Guerneey) Dol. Inc. Id. |
| Reterve Insured Deposits ... |
| Samural Porticio |
| Sarakreek halding N.V.++ |
| Sci.//fech. SA Luxembours ... |
| Spectrolund Ltd.

Number of Streemen of Streemen of Techno Growth Fund.

The Bet Air Fund.

Transpacific Fund.

Trans Eurose Fund.

Tudor Bu V Futures.LTD.

Turquote Fund.

Tweedv. S

EUROPEAN TOPICS

Belgium Considers

Offshore Waste Island

The Belgian authorities have been conducting a confidential study on the feasibility of constructing an artificial island in the North Sea on which to dump industrial waste. Agalev, the Flemish ecologist party, discovered the plan and publicized it, embar-rassing regional and national ofrassing regional and national or-ficials and arousing protests from coastal towns. The ecologists called the project "senseless." Regional and national authori-

ties spousored the study, which recommended building a circular island, about two miles (three kilometers) in diameter, on one of 14 sandbanks about 20 miles off the coast of some of Belgium's most popular beaches. The island would be surrounded by a wall up to 80 feet (25 meters) high and would include a dock for the unloading of waste-carrying barges. The island would cost 35 billion Belgian francs (\$980 million) to build. It would have a capacity of 200 million to 600 million tons of

waste, enough to last the Flan-ders region for 20 years. A spokesman for the Compag-nie François d'Entreprise, a civil engineering company involved in the study, said the plan was worth considering because there was little room for storing waste on the Flanders flatlands. No toxic or radioactive waste would be stored on the island, he said.

The study has been defended by Jan Lenssens, a Christian Democrat and the regional environment minister. But Miet Smet a Christian Democrat who is junior environment minister in the national government, said she op-posed the plan. Louis Olivier, the national minister of public works, has not expressed an opinion.

Frankfurt Court Backs Center on Surrogacy

The first surrogate motherhood center in West Germany, United Families International in Frankfurt, has won its first court by the city authorities to close it because it is "trading in chil-

The center was ordered closed days after if opened Oct. 1. A branch of a U.S. surrogate motherhood organization, the center says it does not promote surrogate motherhood, but offers free advice about opportunities in the United States. West German adoption laws ban individuals and private organizations from acting as go-betweens for mothers and adoptive couples.

A Frankfurt court ruled that

the center could stay open because the city had not given sufficient evidence to close it down. The court said that although surrogate motherhood has been a controversial issue for years, it is not regulated by law.

The opening of the center has drawn sharp opposition from politicians, religious authorities and feminists. Rita Süssmuth, federal minister of youth, family, women and health, called the center's activities "a serious affront to human dignity."

Around Europe

Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher has named the first British ombodsman for security and intelligence services. The appointment of Sir Philip Wood field, 64, a civil servant and former private secretary to three prime ministers, followed a series of charges that intelligence agents, bound by an oath of se-crecy, had no outside channel for discussing their personal and professional problems. The government has been embarrassed by recent scandals. They include the case of Michael John Bettaney, a former counterespionage officer who was sentenced to 23 years in prison in 1984 for trying to sell secrets to the Soviet Union, and the controversy over "Spycatcher," the memoirs of Peter Wright, a former intelligence agent. The government has

battle to stay open, despite efforts afford to buy a masterpiece can cent to 30 percent of its value.

banned the book in Britain.

Salvador Rebe Salvador Bullateral Combined Salvador Rebe

CABS AHOY — Scaffolding at the Old Sun Life building in London is disguised as a steam ship.

now rent or lease one. Leasarte, a | The most valuable painting avail-company in Milan established by | able, by Giovanni Battista Moroan Italian bank, Banca Nazionale | ni, a 16th-century Italian artist, is del Lavoro, and by Gilberto Al- worth 1.2 billion lira. granti, an Italian art expert and auction organizer, offers about 200 paintings for hire to individ-uals and organizations. The cost depends on the value of the painting and the length of time one wants to keep it. A customer can lease a work worth 10 million lira (about \$8,000), with the option to buy, at 282,300 lira a month over a 40-month period. The rental payments count toward eventual rchase. If the renter wishes to buy the work, however, there is Italian art lovers who cannot an additional payment of 10 per-

In Goteborg, Sweden, female politicians posing as prostitutes have taken to the streets to warm men about the dangers of AIDS. About 15 city councillors and officials dressed in fishnet stock-ings and miniskirts walk the sidewalks at night to inform potential customers that they might catch acquired immune deficiency syndrome from prostitutes and pass it on to other partners. City officials said the campaign is to last several months.

-SYTSKE LOOLJEN

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTORY

SWITZERLAND

Our students, 85% from EUROPE, would be happy if you

HOTEL MANAGEMENT DIPLOMA STUDIES (in English). The next three-year course (Course 88A) begins on Monday, 15th February 1988. Course fee 23'000.— Swiss francs per annum incl. full-

We also offer a special COMPREHENSIVE four-week course in March 1988: MANAGEMENT OF SMALL AND MEDIUM HOTELS (in English) (Course SM88/1)

for owners, managers and senior staff.

Please ask for brochure of courses 88A or SM88/1 at: IHTTI International Hotel and Tourism Training Institutes Ltd., Box 95, 4006 Basel/Switzerland. Tel. (061) 42 30 94, Telex 965 216 TC CH. indicating the newspaper in which you read this advertisment.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN SWITZERLAND

For all information please apply to our Educational Adviser: Mr. Paul A. Mayor. SCHOLASTIC SERVICE "TRANSWORLDÍA" - GENEVA 2 Rue du Vicaire-Savoyard. Phone: 44 15 65.

FRANCE

■ The most renowned school for French!

INSTITUT DE FRANÇAIS Overlooking the Riviera's most beautiful bay

MAKES LEARNING FRENCH

A WONDERFUL AND UNIQUE EXPERIENCE

LODGING IN PRIVATE APTS. AND 2 MEALS INCLUDED. For adults. 8 levels from beginner I to advanced II. ext 2, 3 or 4-week unmersion course starts Nov. 23, Ion. 11, 1988 and all year. Low prices for November 23, 1987 - March 1988. INSTITUT DE FRANÇAIS - K.7 -Laderc, 06 VILLERANCHE/ MER. T. 93 01 88 44. Tx, 970.989F,

LEARN AND LIVE THE FRENCH LANGUAGE in calm and idylik surroundings near Monte Carlo.

Cap d'Al, a health mort, offers a wide range of hotels and persons.

The CENTRE MEXITERIANEEN D'ETUDES FRANÇAISES offers 34 years of experience. Wholever your level, you may acquire a master french to surt your professional or cultural needs. Small groups. 4, 12-week courses starting audit mortific. Countrie lapses and 12 are available to students supervised by a professor. Brachure with enrollment fees, alone or with board and ladging.

CENTRE MÉDITERRANÉEN D'ÉTUDES FRANÇAISES 06320 Cop d'Ail (France). _Tel.: 93.78.21.59 - Telex: CEMED 461 792 F

SERIOUS ABOUT LEARNING FRENCH? VERSION FRANÇAISE intensive, of levels. Small groups (max. 8). Topes and books. - 23 Rue de Rivoli - 06000 NICE, Tel.: 93 88 29 90 -

= BOSTON UNIVERSITY = **IN PARIS**

offers a MASTERS DEGREE in INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS 49, Rue Pierre-Charron, 75008 Paris. Tel.: 45 61 49 23,

BRITISH ISLES - A UNIVERSITY DEGREE -

can be soun.
Your experience in work and life may
count in qualifying you for a degree.
B.A.; B.Sc.; M.A.; M.Sc.; M.B.A.; Ph. D. Both Both Mark Mark January 1986.

No classroom attendance required.

For further information, send helef c.v. to:

University Ancillary Services.

P.O. Box 94, Dougha, lale of Man.

BRITISH ISLES.

The Next SPECIAL EDUCATION DIRECTORY will be published on December 12, 1987. For advertising information, please contact: Françoise Clément, nternational Herald Tribune, Paris.

Box 026. Montpelier, VT 05602 (802) 223-8701.

An Academic Schedule

Vermont College of Norwich

University offers quality alternatives to night school—B.A.

or M.A. An expert faculty advises independent programs 1

formation, specifying B.A. or M.A. Vermont College of Norwich University Admissions,

with little or no campus residency required. ACCREDITED. Financial aid. Call or write for in-

That Fits Your Schedule.

UNIVERSITY DEGREE

SACHELOR'S . MASTER'S . DOCTORATE r Work, Academic, Life Exp Send detailed resum-for free evaluation.

PACIFIC WESTERN UNIVERSITY 600 N. Sepulvada Bivd., Los Angeles, California 90049, Dept 23. U S.A.

EUROPE

BUSINESS DEGREES in MANAGEMENT and MARKETING

Graduate and undergraduate courses

● courses in small groups ● each student followed-up individually • a business-experienced academic team •. accelerated progress by means of summer semesters

Career oriented undergraduate and graduate programs in business administration, information systems, international management, hotel management communications, public relations and European languages. Cursussen in het Nederlands of in het Engels

European university

THE CAREER BUILDERS For information and application contact the Dean of Admissions :

ANTWERF Amenicale: 131, B-2000 Antererp Tel. (+32) 3/238,10 82 and (+32) 3/218,81.82 Courses in Dutch or English

SWITZERLAND MONTREUX. Grand Rue · ?. CH-1820 Montreux. Tel · (+41) 21/963 11 67 Courses or French or English

BRUSSELS Rue de Livourne 116-120, 8-1050 Brussels Tal 1+32) 2/648 57 81 and 1+321/648 68 65 Courses in French or English The European University is a member of the American Assembly of Collegiate Schools of Business.

Heidelberg, Strasbourg.

Schiller International University Associate, Bachelor & Master degrees in

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION-HOTEL MANAGEMENT, AW/PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION - INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. omputer Studies, Pre-Eng/Pre-Med, Art, French, Spanish Germ English, College Prep. Courses, Language of Instruction-English Materizange and US transfer #888 & MBA manage classes in Leades, Para & Hedden Schiller International University Dept D4, 51-55 Waterloo Road, London SE1 8TX Tel: (01) 928 8484 Telex: 8812438 SCOL G. Accredited Member AICS, Washington DC, USA

BELGIUM

CUT THIS OUT TO LEARN FRENCH

Our concept at Ceran is that you first learn, then practise what you've learnt, which is the key to real progress. This is what makes us different from all the others. At Ceran you live French from morning to night, a minimum of 66 hours per week, which is only possible at a residential school, with mother tongue teachers. This is why our students say. week with us is worth three anywhere else. Our groups have an average of 3 people, and a maximum of 6, with a minimum of 34 lesson periods. Private apartments in the château, with first class cuisine. We teach diplomats and members of Parliament, EEC and NATO, and businessmen from both large and small companies. We have a school for voting people too.

panies. We have a school for young people too.
For complete documentation, send this coupon or phone: <u>Name</u>

Company CERAN

<u>Address</u>

164 Avenue du Château, Niveze, B-4880 Spa, Belgium Tel : D0 32 87/87 71 64 • Telelox 77 36 29 • Telex 49650 Ceran b

sees o soo addres the renels. ment plan.

In moral signed Aug. in
the moral signed Aug. in
the moral by the presidents of
the moral Esatuador. Hondoms.
the moral and Costa Rica, statis
to simulation of the moral significance of th be

The state of the s

Aminate Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Frashman Front a constituent and frashman and frashm

de Farancia de Califación de Farancia de Farancia Front a califación de Recolumbrara Democratica de Recolumbrara de Farancia d

Rivers y Dames that

we are kivera y Damas (that when when with and about the distriction when with and about the wind of the wind the manual than the wind the manual than the wind the manual than the wind the win

Brangan of Tree 18 200

has reported from Sam Sam

to barre declaring the governments milateral cease-live.

id to Aid [reed

CORD: Indire (assumed from Page 1) tot which has been in effect for green many political and avail

is an estimated. second issued by Mr. Ortoga's second for such apply to everyone min be, under which theusak d Mearaguans have been and of anti-Sandinist 2.15. The first news of the 200 CTZmeli plans canne severali hours me Mr. Onega's speeding at a

BASES:

mag of the four-member Na-

Spain Vous to Act = 16 170m r 22e 1 est to their original demand on bills throughout the talks and ophysid they have not brought up kmin U.S. naval base at Rota. kliž ar installations 2: Moron allargues and nine other smallavs bases on Spanish soil. A high-ranking aide to Prime mister had explained his pains dearly to President Ron-d learn before the negotiations Nonetheless, the aide said,

of megotiators have persisted in to File in return for the proand omcessions from Washinglie government 52V5 it feels membership in NATO and accommed use of the other U.S. in Spain are sufficient counbears to the disruption that

and he caused by redeploying k F-16s outside Spain. Mr. González word approval for spatial aembership in NATO in a dendum in March 1936 largely Mil promise to stay out of the Mil military command and to the the U.S. military presence in

den ther, his government has den the F-los at Torrejón as a ared that reduction pointing that they are the only compared to the only compare

SCORIS & GUIDES MERNATIONAL

ESCORT RY & MOSIDMIDE To W San S. N.Y.C. 10079 USA 212-765-7896 212-765-7754

WORLDWINE SERVICE

OBDIT CARDS/O-EOUS TOMDOM

ian Escort Agency

A. SCIENT ESCORT & Guide MILAN 1 2007/46038 or 3111106 Tet CSV

ESCO



The most valuable paining and able, by Giovanni Battista Mon né, a 16th-century Italian ario, worth 1.2 billion lira

In Goteborg, Sweden, lead politicians posing as prosing lawe taken to the streets to an men about the dangers of AIR About 15 city councillors and ficials dressed in fishmer stort ings and miniskirts walk the sit walks at night to inform potent customers that they might can acquired immune deficiency sp drome from prostitutes and page it on to other partners. City of cials said the campaign is to be several months.

-SYTSKE LOODS:

IRECTORY

SS DEGREES **GEMENT** and EKETING

mass a sach student followed-in in expensed academic team (The greaters of summer semesters

mideruraduate courses

ractuate and graduate programs Priormation systems, internative management communications. and European 'anguages. dederlands of in het Engels





BENTZERLAND E E PROPERTO OF STOP ATTENDED ASSOCIATE e Schools of Eusmass





mach is the key MACHINE THE STATE OF m rem at the

n de chara MONTH STATE OF THE STATE OF THE

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

PARLIAMENT ESCORT SERVICE
USA & WORLDWIDE
NEW YORK
212-307-7271
GHCAGO
312-727-8244
BEVEERY HRLS
213-216-2771
CREDIT CARDS/CHECKS MANUAL STATE OF THE STATE OF TH LONDON Portman Escort Agency 67 Chiltern Street, Landon WI Tel: 486 3724 or 486 1158 All major credit cards accepted MUNICH - SECRET ESCORT & Guide, Service: 089/4486038 or 311)106 FRANKFURT NUMBER CASE Escort Service. Tel: 069/84 48 75 or 84 48 76.

Salvador Rebels Reject Declaration by Duarte Of Unilateral Cease-Fire

SAN SALVADOR - Leftist rebels said Friday that they would not respect a unilateral cease-fire declared by the U.S.-backed gov- to accept amnesty, such as medical ernment, and vowed to step up their economic sabotage in El Sal-

The announcement came a day after President José Napoleon Duarte ordered the cease-fire under the Central American peace ac-Thursday.

"We will not respect a measure taken unilaterally and without our participation," the rebels said in a broadcast over Radio Venetremos, their clandestine station. We are zuela to try to negotiate a cease-willing to have a cease-fire, but one fire, but the rebels, protesting the that is negotiated and brings about structural change

The rebels said they would in-percase economic sabotage. On Thursday night they blew up more than a dozen utility poles in San

Mario Aquinade and Miguel Samz of the Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front, a coalition of five guerrilla groups, and Hector Oquili of the Revolutionary Democratic Front, a political opposition group allied with them, met Wednesday in Mexico City with the Roman Catholic archbishop of San Salvador, Arturo Rivera y Da-

"We told Rivera y Damas that we will continue the dialogue when conditions are right, and then the dialogue will be in Mexico City," they said Thursday.

■ End to Aid Urged William Branigin of The Washington Post reported from San Sal-

Mr. Duarte, declaring the gov ernment's unilateral cease-fire, called on Soviet bloc and other countries to stop aiding the rebels, in accord with the Central Ameri-

can peace plan. The accord, signed Aug. 7 in Guatemala by the presidents of Nicaragua, El Salvador, Honduras,

BASES:

(Continued from Page 1)

stuck to their original demand on

he F-16s throughout the talks and

would continue to do so. In return,

they said, they have not brought up

the major U.S. naval base at Rota, the U.S. air installations at Moron

and Zaragoza and nine other small-

hases in Spain are sufficient coun-

referendum in March 1986 largely

NATO military command and to reduce the U.S. military presence in

since then, his government has

chosen the F-16s at Torrejón as a

measure of that reduction, pointing

out that they are the only combat

forces on Spanish soil.

ESCORTS & GUIDES

INTERNATIONAL

ESCORT

USA & WORLDWIDE

Head office in New York 330 W. 56th St., N.Y.C. 10079 USA

212-765-7896

212-765-7754

MAJOR CHEDIT CARDS AND CARCUS ACCEPTED Private Memberships Available

the F-16s outside Spain.

er U.S. bases on Spanish soil.

an end to foreign aid for rebels. Mr. Duarte announced measures to encourage the Salvadoran rebels assistance and humanitarian aid. The government was to start releasing at least 424 accused rebels from prison Friday, and government oflicials estimated that as many as 750 eventually may go free.

The Salvadoran leader said he cord, which went into full effect had ordered the unilateral ceasefire because the rebels had broken off talks on a negotiated truce.

Government and rebel representatives held peace talks Oct. 4-5 in El Salvador and met again in Veneslaying Oct. 26 of a leftist human rights commission leader, refused to attend a meeting last week Mr. Duarte said that as part of

the cease-fire, the armed forces would suspend the use of artillery and attack aircraft unless it was specifically authorized for defensive action He said the military would carry

out "actions of protection and security" in conflict zones with units permanently based in the zones, but he did not elaborate. Mr. Duarte called on the guerrillas to stop all military actions, eco-

nomic sabotage, terrorism, assassi-nations, extortion and kidnappings of military and civilian officials. The rebels continued Thursday to enforce a transportation strike to protest the killing of Herbert Anaya, head of the Human Rights

Commission of Salvador. Citing the peace plan's prohibi-tions against foreign aid to insurgencies, Mr. Duarte called on Nicaragua, Cuba, Libya, East Germany, Vietnam and the Soviet Union to "respect" the accord and stop aiding the rebels.

The government has long accused Cuba and Nicaragua of providing military and logistical aid to the rebels, and U.S. officials say some captured rebel weapons have been traced to U.S. stocks left be-Guatemala and Costa Rica, calls hind in Vietnam. The rebels deny for simultaneous cease-fires, am- receiving outside military support.

ACCORD: Indirect Talks Proposed (Continued from Page 1) tional Reconciliation Commission, decree, which has been in effect for which is responsible for overseeing

six years, many political and civil compliance with the accord. One member of the commission, The total amnesty, according to Mauricio Disz Davila, who reprea statement issued by Mr. Ortega's sents opposition parties, called the office, would apply to everyone government's new willingness to convicted of violating the public open indirect contacts with the open indirect contacts with the contras "extremely important." security law, under which thou-sands of Nicaraguans have been convicted of anti-Sandinist acts.

The first news of the govern-But he said the government had still taken only "half a step."

ment's plans came several hours House Approves Aid Neil A. Lewis of The New York PRESS: before Mr. Ortega's speech, at a meeting of the four-member Na-

Times reported from Washington: The U.S. House of Representaday in aid for the contras through

The funds are not to be used for Spain Voies to Act arms. A similar measure is expected to be approved by the Senate. Democratic opponents of further aid to the rebels have said they will oppose any aid beyond Dec. 16.

The money approved Thursday was included in a resolution that continues spending for government programs at the same levels as last year. The resolution was required to finance the operation of the federal government, since no budget has been agreed on.

A high-ranking aide to Prime Minister Felipe González said the Once the resolution is passed, prime minister had explained his position clearly to President Rontion to a spending resolution for the rest of the fiscal year, through ald Reagan before the negotiations began. Nonetheless, the aide said, U.S. negotiators have persisted in the end of September. That resolu-tion contains no money for the conexpecting Spanish concessions on tras. An aide to the Democratic the F-16s in return for the proleadership said a vote on the secposed concessions from Washingand resolution is expected in the next several weeks and could turn The government says it feels Spain's membership in NATO and into a showdown on whether to cut off aid to the contras for good. the continued use of the other U.S.

■ 19 Killed in Guatemala

terparts to the disruption that would be caused by redeploying Thirteen Guatemalan government soldiers and six leftist guerrillas were killed early Friday in a Mr. González won approval for Spain's membership in NATO in a clash in the western province of Quiche, Agence France-Presse re-ported from Guatemala City, quoton a promise to stay out of the

ing official sources.

It was the first major fighting reported in Guatemala since the Central American peace plan, signed Aug. 7 in Guatemala City, went into effect. Last month government and rebel representatives held inconclusive talks in Madrid. INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFIED

ESCORTS & GUIDES

LONDON

KENSINGTON

ESCORT SERVICE
10 KENSINGTON CHURCH ST, W.
TRL: 937 9136 OR 937 9133
All major gradit cards accepted.

ARISTOCATS

London Escart Service
128 Wignore St., London W.1.
All major Credit Cards Accepted
12b 43 47 41 / 4/42
12 noon - majorit

LONDON

BELGRAVIA

Escari Service. Tel: 736 5877.

CAPRICE-NY

ESCORT SERVICE IN NEW YORK TBL 212-737 3291.

MILAN NEW SAFARI Escori Service Tel: (3972) 706878 7972903 cords.

VIENNA HARMONY > ESCORT Service. Dial suburb: 02244-1191



A soldier on patrol in northern El Salvador hours after the Duarte government declared a cease-fire in the civil war.

Iceberg Breaks Off From Antarctica Shoreline Is Altered by Loss of 100-Mile-Long Mass

Los Angeles Times Service LOS ANGELES — An iceberg nearly 100 miles long has broken loose from Antarctica, dramatically altering the frozen shoreline where Rear Admiral Richard E. Byrd established his Little America base camp nearly six decades ago, the National Science Foundation has report-

The iceberg broke off from the Ross Ice Shelf along the Bay of Whales. Scientists at the Mc-Murdo Station, about 450 miles (728 kilometers) away, said the iceberg was so big that its departure would eliminate the bay as a

geological feature.

"The size of the iceberg in human terms is staggering." Guy
G. Guthridge, an official with the foundation, said Thursday in announcing the discovery, which was confirmed by satellite photos. "If you could somehow transport it to California and melt it, it would supply all the water needs of Los Angeles for the next 675 years."

The iceberg was believed to be 98 miles long and about 25 miles wide, giving it an area of 2,450 square miles (6,340 square kilometers). Icebergs often break off from

Antarctica, but officials said this chunk represents two to three times the normal amount of ice that breaks free in a year.

chairman of the National Republi-

"THE INTERNATIONAL R

HERALD TRIBUNE:

THE FIRST

HUNDRED YEARS

is the unique, full-length

history of the world's

newspaper. Author Charles Robertson, a

professor of govern-ment at Smith College

changing institution.

newspaper in more recent years.

the paper's archives, interviewing its personnel

(both active and retired) and then assembling a vast

range of materials into a history that reads like biography—the life story of a venerable but still rapidly

The paper's full story is presented here: its colorful roots in Paris of the Belle Epoque, its defiant refusal to leave Paris during World War L its place in the lives of

the "Lost Generation" of Americans drawn to Paris in

the 1920's, its dramatic closure and exhibitating revival in the 1940's, its transformation into a global

Robertson's compelling narrative is written with an acute sense of history and a flair for tel-

ing detail. Complete with photos, this is a book

Hardcover, 472 pages, 23 black-and-white photos. Published by Columbia University

Press (New York).

you will be proud to own and fascinated to read.

first international

"That's a biggie," said James H. Zumberg, president of the University of Southern California and an expert on the Antarcrica ice fields. "It's probably the largest in recent time."

It is not likely to pose much of a problem for ships, he noted, because "it's large enough for the ships to see it."

Scientists at the McMurdo Station were tracking the iceberg, but its size means that it will move very slowly as it eases south. In most cases, even the largest icebergs melt before they become a navigational hazard, according to Barclay Kamb, provost at the California Institute of Technology in Pasadena, Cali-fornia, and a geologist who specializes in the glacial sciences.

'The wind is the primary agent" that drives all icebergs. Mr. Kamb said, "but they don't move fast because they are so extensive and so deeply rooted in the ocean." The National Science Founda-

tion estimated Thursday that the recently discovered iceberg was at least 750 feet thick, and about 90 percent of that would hang below the surface, thus minimizing the driving force of the

The Ross Ice Shelf, a giant sheet of floating ice from which the iceberg broke off, extends down from the rocky mainland

of Texas," which has a land area of 262,970 square miles, according to Mr. Zumberg, a glaciologist who has studied the ice shelf since 1957.

Byrd, an explorer who is credited as the first man to fly over the North and South Poles, established his Little America base camp on the shelf during an ex-

pedition in 1928. "The ice shelf itself is moving out to sea," Mr. Zumberg said, adding that it was being pushed by two glaciers on the mainland. "As the tides and the waves and the movement continues, those chunks break off and float out to

He described Antarctica as "the birthplace of most of the icebergs in the world." The other primary source is Greenland, but the two regions produce very dif-ferent icebergs. The icebergs from Greenland are rugged and mountainous, he said, whereas those from Antarctica are flat.

Mr. Kamb said that icebergs usually remain near the coast of Antarctica, but that that has not always been the case. In 1978, an iceberg was

deemed a hazard to the few ships that cross the South Atlantic more than a decade after it broke off from Antarctica. Warmer waters eventually melted the ice-

mitted to repeated illegal acts.

has Mr. Meese, the man who per-

suaded the president to pick Judge

Federal government surveys show that about one third of all

Ginsburg.

Judge Ginsburg is 41.

South Africa Executes 3, Ignores Plea From the UN

Compiled by Our Staff From Disp PRETORIA - Three blacks, including an anti-apartheid activist were hanged Friday in a Pretoria iail despite a United Nations Security Council plea for clemency for one of them.

The three had been convicted of Mlungisi Luphondo, 21, a member of an activist youth movement, was found guilty of having taken part in the April 1986 killing of Patrick Jacobs, consul-general of

the nominally independent black homeland of Ciskei, and a woman who was with him. A spokesman for the Justice Ministry, Pieter Durandt, said Friday that there was nothing political about Mr. Luphondo's crime. He said that Mr. Luphondo and three

other black youths were trying to steal Mr. Jacobs's car. On Thursday, the Security Council urged Pretoria to spare Mr. Luphondo to "avoid further aggravating the situation in the

The two others hanged Friday were common criminals, Mr. Dur-

The three executions brought to 131 the number of people hanged in South Africa since the beginning of the year. The total included 84 blacks, 41 of mixed race and six

Meanwhile, the South African government reiterated Friday that remarks by a black nationalist prisoner freed after 23 years in prison could not be quoted

Justice Minister H.J. Coetsee upholder of law and order has adwarned reporters that nothing that Govan Mbeki said could be record-Moreover, one of the experts ed or published because he is a said, Mr. Ginsburg is emerging as a member of the Communist Party, a man with "a lifestyle not much to the liking of Ronald Reagan's conbanned organization.

Mr. Coetsee authorized an exemption for Mr. Mbeki's news conln addition to using marijuana, ference following his release on Thursday, but said it would remain the nominee once ran a computerized dating service and married a in force from now on. woman who had performed abortions while in medical school. Tak-

Mr. Mbeki, 77, embraced his wife on Friday for the first time en together, the three elements since he and Nelson Mandela, were form a picture that may be particuimprisoned for life in 1964 on larly unpopular among conservacharges of treason. Both men are leaders of the outlawed African Mr. Reagan and his wife have National Congress. crusaded against drug use, and so

On Thursday, Mr. Mbeki said he remained committed to the ideals of the ANC, of the South African Communist Party and of the show that about one third of all ANC's military wing. Umkhonto Americans from age 37 to 47 have we Sizwe, or Spear of the Nation, smoked marijuana at least once. which he helped to found.

(AFP, UPI)

COURT: Ginsburg Acknowledges Marijuana Use but Reagan Stands by Him

Labor Threat

LEBANON:

(Continued from Page 1) ernment was unable to take any action to meet the labor group's demands. The government has faced a political deadlock since January 1986, when President Amin Gemayel refused to sign a Syrian-sponsored peace pact

ong fighting militias. The strike caps months of protests by warring Christian and Moslem communities, united only in their demand for government action to deal with the economic crisis, its worst since Lebanon gained independence from France in 1943.

the Lebanese pound against foreign currencies has sent prices souring in a nation that imports at least 85 percent of its needs. Moderate leaders attribute the

ernment's inability to collect taxes and fees for public services in the militia-ruled nation.

currency depreciation to the gov-

(AP, NYT, Reuters)

(Continued from Page 1)

being off drugs. Suddenly you quit and at first it's difficult and then you say, 'Wow, this is great.' "
The public's reaction, though, is

ward — or more appropriately its exhaustion with — both Israeli He said most Israelis long ago stopped expecting anything new from their leaders, concluding that the peace process was dead and the

domestic political situation was Although, the state-owned Israe-Congress is likely to turn its arten- li radio and television have almost criticized the Pentagon, the Central a monopoly on the broadcasting of Hebrew- and Arabic-language information and entertainment in Is-

rael, Israelis are by no means cut off from the world The army's radio station, Galei some entertainment on their televi-

Jordanian, Cypriot, Egyptian or Lebanese television. But this creates its own prob-lems. Israeli military officials are busy trying to find a way to resume

The American Embassy had no initial comment on the latest state-ment. the Arabic-language radio and television broadcasts because Arabs in advising Americans to exercise exthe Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip are now listening exclusively to anti-Israeli Arabic radio stations for their informa-

ESCORTS & GUIDES

ZURICH SUSAN

ESCORT SERVICE 01/44 24 77

ROME CLUB RUROPE ESCORY & Guide Service. Tel: 06/589 2604 or 589 1146 (from 4 pm to 9:30 pm)

AMSTEROAM BERNADETTE Mole and Female Escart Service, Tel-(0)20-327799 or (0) 20-362833.

ZUERICH - D'DORF - KORIN - ESSEN + creo, Trovel & Escort service. Credit Cords. Tel: (0211) 34 00 84.

MADRID IMPACT escart and guide service. Multilingual, 267 4142

* TOKYO 5864674 ** Top Twen-

LONDON ORIENTAL GUIDE and Ex-cort Service. Tel: 01-243 1442

TOKYO EXCLUSIVE ESCORT Service. 03 798 4350

MUNICH - LADIES Excert & Travel Service, 311 79 00 or 089/311 79 36

SURREY, UK EXECUTIVE Escort Service. Tel: 0932 851542

TORYO JETSET ESCORT SERVICE, (03) 770 8526

LONDON BLONDIE Escort service. Tel: London 561 2460.

(Continued From Back Page)

ESCORTS & GUIDES

Interfaces Escort Service

CHICAGO: 312-372-3330 NEW YORK: 212-956-7900

** ZURICH 558720 **

Private Tourism Guide Service Credit Cards Accepted

**** MADRID

Hamour Escort Service, Tel: 257 90 02.

GENEVA ESCORT

SERVICE Tel: 46 11 58

GENEVA *DESIREE*

ESCORT SERVICE 022/21 99 61

* ZURICH * CAROLINE

ESCORT SERVICE (1) / 252 61 74

* AMSTERDAM *

ESCORT SERVICE 68 11 20

withdraw a nominee whose confir-mation he has championed as "vi-1984 as deputy assistant attorney" now faced a difficult problem: A general for regulatory affairs, was man Mr. Reagan has praised as an tally important to the fight against

"They're going to have to seri-ously consider whether they have a major problem," said Senator Warren B. Rudman, Republican of New Hampshire, who voted for Judge Robert H. Bork, the presi-dent's first nominee. He added: whether Judge Ginsburg was re-'Ouite frankly, they've had a prob-quired to answer such a questionlem from day one." Some Republican senators It was not clear whether the Fed-

sought to minimize the impact of eral Bureau of Investigation, which the disclosure.

U.S. Is Assailed (Continued from Page 1)

can Senatorial Committee. According to a Justice Depart-ment official, every attorney hired ton, first for the U.S. Court of Apdence that Americans were directly involved in the Philippine government's drive against the insurgenin recent years must answer in writ-ing or in an interview whether he has ever used illegal drugs.

peals and later for Justice Thur-good Marshall of the Supreme Court. From 1975 to 1983, he But recent stepped-up criticisms

of the American government from lower-level Communist officials and in the Central Committee's monthly newsletter Ang Bayan, or Our Country, have suggested that the longstanding policy not to target Americans was about to

also a reflection of its attitude to- cans were slain at Clark, the U.S. government turned over to the Philippines 10 armored personnel journalists and politicians, Mr. El- carriers, and more recently delivered 100 radios, 150 new trucks, and 61,000 pairs of combat boots. The U.S. ambassador, Nicholas Platt, told foreign reporters on Oct. 23 that "we're trying to speed up the delivery of this equipment and its actually coming. Mr. Ocampo, in his statement,

> Intelligence Agency, and the State Department for "mercilessly push-ing to intensify the level of violence inflicted upon our people." He also accused Mrs. Aquino of "brazen collaboration with the

Zahal, is still operating and gives a
Hebrew news bulletin every hour.
All the newspapers are still being published. And Israelis can find

bat gear around the bases. The American Embassy had no

The embassy has already been treme caution and to stay away from Manila's notorious Ermita tourist belt and specifically away from the popular go-go bars frequented by foreigners.

ESCORTS & GUIDES

GENEVA DANY ESCORT SERVICE. Tel: 022 / 35 68 23.

MILAN V.1.P. INTERNATIONAL E. cort Service, Tel: (392) 461 125.

AMSTERDAM JEANET ESCORT Service. Tel: (020) 326420 or 340110.

FRANKFURT - Private Collection Escort + travel service, Tek 62 88 05.

MUNICH + REMEMBER - ESCORT and Guide Service, Tel: 089/912314

NEW YORK-LADY CINNAMON E-cort Service 212-996-2557

TOKYO RIEST CLASS ESCORT / GUIDE SERVICE Tel: 357 22.78.

CACHET OF HAMBURG ESCORT Service, Tel: 49 17 668.

FRANKFURT - SANDRA Escori Ser-vice, Tel: 06122/16 568

COLOGNE + AREA. Top Escort Service, multilegual, (1221 / 21 # 52

LONDON & HEATHROW Escort Ser vice, Credit cards 749 3062

LONDON BRAZILIAN ESCORT Ser-vice, Tel: 01-723 4666

* ZURICH * * AMANDA ESCORT and Guide Service, Tel: 01/251 08 92

AMSTERDAM 2000 ESCORT Service Tel: [0] 20-911030 or 933694.

FRANKRURT "TOP TEN" ESCORT Service, 069/55-88-26

FRANKFURT - PETRA ESCORT & Travel Service, Tel, 069 / 68 24 05

LOS ANGRES ESCORT & Tour Guid Service [213] 271-8822

SOPHIE FRENCH SPEAKING Excent Service. Tel: London 587 4147,

VIENNA YOUNG ESCORT Service Tal. 83 33 71. Credit conts.

Mr. Reagan would be forced to who was in the Justice Department said that the president and his con-

used drugs.

"It's a sad day if we're going to gation in connection with his nomi-

reject a man because he took a few nation, had asked Judge Ginsburg

puts of marijuana," said Senator if he had ever used illegal drugs. Rudy Boschwitz of Minnesota, Judge Ginsburg was a law str

maniacal" about not hiring any

Federal law makes it a crime to

It could not be determined

is conducting a background investi-

Judge Ginsburg was a law stu-

dent at the University of Chicago

from 1970 to 1973, after which he

ton, first for the U.S. Court of Ap-

Republican political analysts

make a false statement to federal

officials on such questionnaires.

lawyers who acknowledged having

that he smoked marijuana once as a college student in the 1960s and on "a few occasions" in the 1970s. In a statement issued Thursday,

Judge Ginsburg said: "Earlier to-day, I was asked whether I had ever used drugs. To the best of my recolfection, once as a college student in the '60s, and then on a few occasions in the '70s, I used marijuana. That was the only drug I ever used. I have not used it since. It was a mistake, and I regret it." Senators were split on whether

1943. A sharp decline in the value of REBELS:

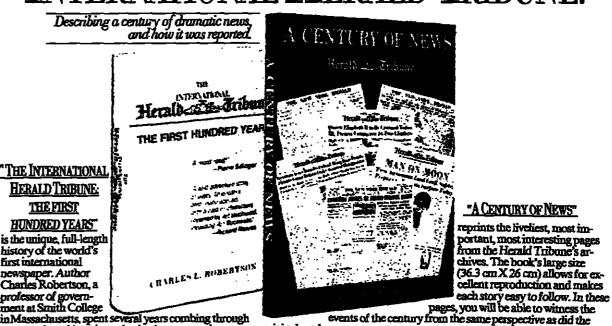
has ever used illegal drugs. Court. From 1975 to 1985,
The official said that a deputy taught at Harvard Law School. attorney general, D. Lowell Jensen.

be angered by the U.S. government's increased delivery of weapons and supplies to the Philippine military.

Shortly before the three Ameri-

cem, voiced mainly by congressiosome entertainment on their televi-sion screens by adjusting their an-tennas to pick up the new experi-mental channel in Israel, as well as Jordanian, Cypriot, Egyptian or

Two Lively CENTENNIAL BOOKS TRACE THE SPIRITED HISTORY OF THE INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE.



"A CENTURY OF NEWS"

reprints the liveliest, most important, most interesting pages from the Heraid Tribune's archives. The book's large size (36.3 cm X 26 cm) allows for excellent reproduction and makes

original readers. Here you will meet again the personalities of the age, from Jack the Ripper and Queen Victoria to Buffalo Bill, Winston Churchill and Marilyn Monroe. And you will see again how the great dramas of the day were presented: the sinking of the Titanic, Lindbergh's flight, man's first steps on the moon, the Regin-Sadat summits. Preceded by Art Buchwald's riotous introduction, these reproduced

texts are not limited to front pages, but include detailed coverage of major events, interviews and features. The material is organized by decades, with introductory essays by Bruce Singer, who also compiled the book, setting the stage for each section (and explaining briefly how the Herald Tribune evolved during the period). In addition, a display of advertisements evolved during the person. In annual, a caspus, a meriting for from the era provides a nostalgic and often amusing ending for

"A Century of News" is a book readers will browse in again and again, each time discovering something new and rewarding. Hardcover, 192 pages. 188 pages of reproductions and illustrations. Published with Thames & Hudson (London) and Harry N. Abrams (New York).

Heralder Cribune and and and and and and

International Herald Tribune, Book Division, 181 Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92521 Neuilly Cedex, France. Payment is by credit card only. All major cards accepted.

Please charge to my Access Visa Amex credit card: Eurocard Diners MasterCard

(Please note that French residents may pay by check in French francs, at the current exchange rate. We regret that checks in other currences connect by account the account of the current exchange rate. We regret that the current exchange rate we regret that the current exchange rate. We regret that the current exchange rate we regret that the current exchange rate. Europe; \$10 each all other countries.

checks in other currencies cannot be accepted.)

Contemporary Sales Hearten Dealers

the question in view of the astonishing performance of the two leading New York auction houses with their Contemporary Art sales this

On Tuesday night, Christie's sold 50 works of art in a single session that included 64 lots, for \$7,790,200. Only 14 lots found no buyer above their reserves resulting in a relatively moderate 23.4 percent failure rate in value. Dealers were pleased but held their breath. The big sale was coming up on Wednesday at Sotheby's with 96 works of far greater impact. During the night, the Tokyo Stock Ex-change went down 13 percent. On Wednesday Wall Street ended 18 points below the previous day.
Yet, by the time Sotheby's sale

came to its close, 80 of the 96 lots had been sold for \$17,661,600, with

N EW YORK — Is the art marhad not taken place. Instead of market crisis! One is entitled to ask
market cri change news, the Contemporary Art market was bouncing back.

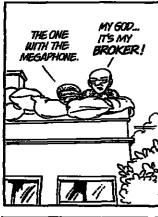
Figures provide only part of the picture, so to speak. The crowds attending the sales were at least as revealing. The two anction houses were more packed than ever at any Contemporary Art sale, At Christie's, while the president, Christopher Burge, was conducting the sale in one room, the executive vice president, François Curiel, was doubling up in the other, shouting back bids over the loudspeaker. At Sotheby's on Wednesday, the huge main room was filled to ca-

And yet while the interest generated by the two Contemporary Art sales was enormous, the going was sticky. Christie's auction was the more difficult of the two. There were lewer very desirable pieces.

DOONESBURY









COLLECTOR'S GUIDE

IMPORTANT MODERN PAINTINGS

CHAGALL, DUBUFFET, PICASSO, ROUAULT, DUFY, KISLING, CROSS, VALADON, VALTAT, VUILLARD, APPEL, BOMBOIS.

New York 212-223 5780

AUCTION SALES

ADER PICARD TAJAN

FINE ART AUCTIONEERS
12. RUE FAVART. 75002 PARIS — TEL.: (1) 42.61.80.07

Théâtre des Champs-Elysées - 15, av. Montaigne, 75008 Paris

Sunday 22 November 1987

OLD MASTER PAINTINGS (11 a.m.) FINE FRENCH FURNITURE and OBJETS D'ARTS (2p.m.)



oode attributed to Gandreau or Cressent, Expert: M. Dillée Please contact: Please Gibour (1) 42.61.80.07 extension 410

Highly Important auction sale

rare wrist watches, pocket watches, clocks Francfort (Airport) Hotel Sheraton - Dec. 5th '87 at 2 p.m. Patek, Cartier, Audemars, Roles wrist watches. Pocket watches from 17th to 20th cent. Catalogue: DM 35,-

Dr. H. Crott & K. Schmelzer Pontstr. 21, phone (0)241-37606 D-5100 Aachen West-Germany

'ART EXHIBITIONS' "ANTIQUES" "AUCTION SALES"

on Saturday For more information,

contact your nearest i.H.T.

or Françoise CLÉMENT 92521 Nauilly Cedex, France. Tel.: 46.37.93.00. Telex: 613595

most experienced dealers were con- \$154,000, doubling the high estivinced that its previous success was mate. largely tied to new money made on the stock exchange. Therefore, the

SOUREN MELIKIAN

crisis was bound to take its toll. Tension was high as Burge opened the precedings. Yet within minutes, it became clear that the worst would be spared. Lot I, a delightful stainless steel structure by George Rickey titled "Wild Carrot," which does, indeed, look like a stylized metallic plant, was sold for \$13,200, 20 percent below the low estimate. Then came Milton Avery's enchanting landscape in watercolor on paper, "Dappled Hills," which is a kind of distant offshoot of Fauve art in a lighthearted mood with a touch of contrived naïveté. That went for \$33,000, the low estimate. "Indian Heat," a minor painting by Robert Motherwell, sold closer to the high estimate at \$19,800, and a standing mobile by Alexander Calder, "Over the Blue Tent," executed in 1960, was bought over the telephone for \$82,500, 40 percent above the high estimate. As a Sam Francis "Abstraction," dated 1956, sold for \$209,000, Burge began to relax. The André Emmerich gallery acquired a Hans Hofmann for

red, blue and green, dated 1952, remained unsold as the hammer fell at \$100,000, 50 percent below the estimate. Also unsold were a Joseph Cornell and a Robert Mother-Burge went slightly pink, gulped and made a visible effort to pull himself together. A good, if smallish, abstract Jackson Pollock, "Number 26, 1949," exhibited in the retrospective held at the Museum of Modern Art here and at the Los Angeles County Museum of Art in 1967, sold, but only just, for \$286,000. By the time the auction reached the first important paint-ing, Francis Bacon's Figure with 2 Owis," painted in 1963 and which has been seen in major exhibitions,

a cautious mood had settled in. It

was only by reducing the succeed-ing bids from \$100,000 to \$50,000

66,000, the high estimate, giving

the impression that galleries were

stepping in to support the market. Then came the first bad patch —

three works in a row elicited no

response. Hans Hofmann's "Two Pyramids," a bold abstraction in

each that Burge got away with the Bacon at \$1.32 million. Characteristically, those attending responded to low-priced works that carried household names, such as Alexander Calder's "Effet de quality abstract landscape by Milton Avery, "Red Sun," dated 1957. It is not the kind of Avery sought by conventional buyers.

The search for "safe" art was verified several times. Hofmann's "Reflection," dated 1957, for example, a purely abstract work in intense short strokes of yellow, red, graph on the artist. And it was seen sword restored or recreated. last fall in an important exhibition The 8-month-old Adopt-aon Philadelphia collectors of contemporary art at the Philadelphia Museum of Art. It made a high Parks and Recreation Department

At the same time, buyers were blatantly reluctant to follow high reserves, which, as the dealer André Emmerich remarked, were set earlier on the basis of the May sales when the sky was the limit and everything would be worth more tomorrow." An important early Pollock of 1951, much exhibited, often reproduced in art books and illustrated on the catalogue cover, failed to sell at \$180,000, 50 percent below the low estimate. A Morris Louis missed its reserve by just one bid at \$280,000. Most significantly, several works sold on just one bid

against the reserve. Had Curiel not pleaded, "Can I have half a bid, please?" over the londspeaker, Burge would not have got away with Bacon's "Study for Portrait of P. L. No. 1," sold for

When John Marion ascended his 18th century style auctioneer's pul-pit at Sotheby's the next day, the mood of curiosity mixed with concern was almost physically palpa-ble. There was none of the bubbling effervescence so noticeable in May when Contemporary Art was reaching its all-time high. The sale, which began with the leftovers of deceased dealers' estates, could easily have ended in failure. There was a surfeit of Willem de Kooning's bronzes, never the easiest things to sell, with their dark concretions halfway between a human figure and a tree stump. Only one of these failed. A confused noodle-like composition, "Untitled 1," done in 1978, went up to \$374,000, below the low estimate but still a handsome price. A particularly unattractive "Standing Figure" cast in 1984 realized a miraculous \$132,000. An infectiously optimis-tic mood started to spread, contaminating even professionals, one of whom paid \$385,000 for de Koo- Emmerich Gallery has been doing ning's "Untitled V," as full of vi- a very brisk trade before and after

next buyer who set a record as he the anction bidders seemed to lose paid \$396,000 for Malcolm Morany sense of proportion. They acties's "Day Fishing in Heraklion." ed as if they wanted to forget. They The huge painting neither well played with their paddles and John composed nor particularly remarkable for its craftsmanship or its great auction wizard that he is was brushwork, is reminiscent of tour- the best ever, directed the classism burean posters with pretensions to modernity. It left hardened brilliant. But probably little more professionals as goggle-eyed and gape-mouthed as the shoal of fishes any moment.

in the upper corner. The next lot, Joan Mitchell's "Pour Patou," a random succession of blobs of green, white and blue that stops only because a painting has to stop somewhere, established a record for the artist at \$77,000. A monumental de Kooning bronze, "Seat-ed Woman," cast in 1984, 147 inches long and 120 inches high (about 373 by 305 centimeters), might very well have been stranded. Sotheby's wisely let the bidder have it at \$352,000, way below the low esti-mate of \$495,000.

That auspicious start set the pace. Six of the next seven lots sold -all Dubuffets from the collection of Hope and Abraham Melamed. As the third and main part of the auction proceeded, one could sense

the mood being turned around from anxious reserve to cautious euphoria. Robert Rauschenbeg's "Backwash" sold for a record \$774,000. There was a sudden pick-up with three works "passed" one after the other, but Mark Rothko's abstract painting No. 21 (1949) sold for \$616,000, whereas the artist's related composition — but in cold colors — had failed the day before at Christie's. A Jackson Pollock done around 1948, not unlike marbled paper on a huge scale, shot up to \$1.21 million. The most ex-pensive Elisworth Kelly realized \$319,000, and a small de Kooning "Woman (Green)" brought \$2,035,000. It apparently sold at only one half bid - \$55,000 over the reserve, but it sold. A Morris Louis, "Castor and Pollux," set a record at \$495,000. It consists of nine vertical color strokes.

Towards the end Richard Estes' "Bus Reflections," a purely photographic interpretation of an urban landscape, drew timid applause from the room as it climbed to its record for the artist — \$484,000 and sniggers from all the dealers I spoke to. But when it came to accounting for the sale process, many were speechless. "We couldn't have done it," a partner of André Emmerich's told me, though the André brating energy in its swaying Black Monday. Most leading deal-strokes as the previous "Untitled I" ers have — a fact that must be remembered when assessing Soth-His move may have goaded the eby's feat. The difference is that at room as he saw fit. Brilliant, just

as Alexander Calder's "Effet de Rouge Mobile," sold at a whopping \$121,000, but shunned an excellent Monumental Orphans

six orphans remain.

ie, went well. It is having been cleaned and waxed illustrated in S. Hunter's mono- and buffed, with spurs, rein and

The 8-month-old Adopt-a-Monument program, run by the private Municipal Art Society and the city

By far the most ambitious pledge has come from the Columbus Cit-zens Foundation of Manhattan, which has committed itself to raise \$275,000 for the Columbus Monument at Columbus Circle.

for its restoration and mainte-EW YORK - Thirteen mon- nance.

uments that New York City Statues of Peter Cooper and put up for private adoption last Henry Ward Beecher have also spring have found benefactors, but been restored, as has an abstract

six orphans remain. sculpture titled "Alamo."

An equestrian bronze "Joan of But the James Gordon Bennett Arc" was rededicated last week, Memorial on Herald Square has no

INTERNATIONAL ART EXHIBITIONS



GALERIE FELIX VERCEL 9, avenue Matignon - Paris 8º Tél. 42 56 25 19

november 5 december 5 EPKO peintures récentes

GALARTE 13, rue Mazarine 75006 PARIS - Tel.: 43 25 90 85

Jean Deyrolle Monographs by Georges Richar

Until December 5, 1987 LONDON

IOHN GOULD Birds of Great Britain

1862-73 An exhibition of original

hand coloured lithographs 3-20 November Henry Sotheran Ltd 2-5 Sackville Street,

London, W1

Tel: 01-734 1150

Car. £4 Post free

MATTHIESEN THE SETTENCENTO Rococo & Early Neo-Classical Painting in Italy 1720-1800 4 Nov. - 18 Dec. (Catalogues £15 plus p & p) 7-8 Mason's Yard

Duke St., St. James's,

London SW1 Tel.: 01-930 2437

LONDON LEFEVRE GALLERY O Bruton Street, W1. 01-473 2107, An Exhibition of Works by EDWARD BURRA (1905-1976)

4 November - 18 December Mon.Frl., 10-5; Satz. 10-12:30,

= Wally findlay = International

new york - chicago polm beoch - poris

2 Avenue Matignon 48, avenue Gabriel 75008 Paris 'al.: 42.25.70.74, trenday three extends 10 auts, to 1 purs, - 2:30 to 7 purs.

SPECIAL SHOWING

GAVEAU, GUILLEMARD, HAMBOURG, MICHELHENRY, SEBIRE, VIGNOLES.

A VIDAL-QUADRAS: Portraits

GENEVA **GALERIE** DE LA CORRATERIE

ECOLE DE PARIS Boudin - Renoir - Utrillo buying - saling 18. rue de la Corraterie 1204 GENEVE Tel.: (022) 28 88 80

"ART EXHIBITIONS" "ANTIQUES"
"AUCTION SALES" *SATURDAY*



Renaissance in Berlin

By David Galloway

BERLIN — When recession slowed the wheels of German industry at the end of the 1970s, a number of ambitious urban renewal projects were shelved. One happy consequence was the reappraisal of existing structures. In the cultural area, which chronically suffers first from budget cuts, alternative uses are increasingly being found for existing spaces.

Instead of a costly new building, the avant-garde collection of Peter Ludwig, presented to the city of Aachen, will be housed in a former umbrella factory. Bonn's ambitious Kunstverein recently found new quarters in a renovated flower market. Dortmund's latest museum occupies a neoclassical savings bank. A private initiative called "New Art in Hamburg" has converted a factory into a dramatic, open interior space for contemporary art. Hannover has a thriving cultural center in a former distillery. The architects Peter Busmann and Godfrid Ha-

berer, who designed Cologne's grandiose Wallraf-Richartz/Museum Ludwig, doubt they will see such assignments again in the near future. Today, the two architects are rebuilding the interior of Wuppertal's decrepit Von der Heydt Museum. "Such projects," says Busmann, "are an appropriate task for the end of the century.

Of all this artful recycling, no project has stimulated such contagious urban energy as Berlin's Pels-Leusden Gallery. At Fasanen Strasse 24 and 25, only a few steps from the bustling Kurfürstendamm, stand a pair of meticulously restored villas. They are among the few survivors of what counted, in the early 20th century, as one of the city's most cosmopolitan

sens Foundation of Manhattan, neighborhoods.

When the architect Hans Griesbach raised the slender six-story house there in 1891, many Berliners were scandalized. He had planted the narrow structure to the Grand Marnier Foundation about the sidewalk and leave room for an extensive about the sidewalk and leave room for an extensive price, at \$330,000. Later Fritz and Art Commission, allows indi-Glarner's "Relational Painting," viduals, corporations or founda-an offshoot of Mondrian's work, tions to adopt a statue by paying 72-year-old Joan of Arc sculpture. The Grand Marnier Foundation abut the sidewalk and leave room for an extensive sponsored the rehabilitation of a garden in the rear. In doing so, he set an example for 12-year-old Joan of Arc sculpture. The "modern" townhouses that would soon spread throughout the area known as Charlottenburg - "the new west," as it was then called.

Despite its historic significance, the war-damaged villa was repeatedly scheduled for demolition, then given a brief reprieve. A motley assortment of tempo rary tenants did nothing to improve the building's condition. It was ultimately boarded up while speculators considered possible uses for the property. Meanwhile, conservationists launched a vigorous campaign, which persuaded the powerful Deutsche Bank to

The Villa Griesbach and its temple-like neighbor were acquired by the bank and restored as a gift to the city. Griesbach's masterpiece was opened last year as the new home of the Pels-Leusden Gallery, while the adjacent property accommodates a Käthe Kollwitz Museum. Hans Pels-Leusden has long focused his activities on the German Expressionists and it is principally his private collection that fills the museum. The Villa Griesbach and its temple-like neighbor principally his private collection that fills the museum. known to the trade. Should, within a year, any single

commercial activities, supervises its auction house, and each fall arranges an antiques fair at Berlin's Orangerie, "It was utopian," says Schultz, "to think we could fill six floors with the kind of works by Klee or Nolde or Beckmann that we were used to offering."

A pair of ingenious exhibitions inaugurated the new

George Rickey soon followed. That savvy and unfailing sense for quality have also

David Gallon
guided the latest venture into the auction market.

West Germany.

The Villa Griesbach, shown as it looked in

1891, has been meticulously restored.

Twice a year, Peis-Leusden stages a two-day sale: at before 1945, then art after 1945. Five German dealers have pooled their resources to offer what they feel is a distilled, selective offering of first-class pieces, rather than a smorgasbord in which only a few isolated items

In these expanded quarters, the gallery program has advanced to include contemporary artists.

"The new thrust was dictated by the house itself," says Bernd Schultz, who began working for the gallery in 1965 when he was a student. Today, he directs its project inspired the city of West Berlin to rescue another ailing villa whose garden adjoins the

rescue another ailing villa whose garden adjoins the Kathe Kollwitz Museum. The Literature House incorporates a bookshop, a hall for poetry readings, guest quarters for visiting writers, and a tasty "wintergar-den" cafe whose specialties include a "Hemingway salad." Boutiques and galleties have also been moving into the Fasanen Strasse. The architect Hans Griesquarters and pointed the shift in course. The house was filled with "masterpieces"—one for each year in the life of the house, from 1891 to 1986. One-man shows for the German Ter Hell and the American

David Galloway is a writer and professor based in

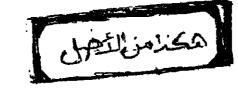
ANTIQUES



PETER ZERVUDACHI-ANTIQUES VEVEY SWITZERLAND 5 & 7 rue du Lac 1800 Vevey Tel.: 021/51 09 58 CITY OF LONDON ANTIQUES FAIR he Barbican Exhibition Hall, E.C.2.

130 sands, high quality most items pre-1860 NOVEMBER 94-98

Admission: 64 incl. Catalogue Open 11 am - 8 pm, Set 11 am - 4 pm City of Lookon Antiques Fairs Ltd., Tel: 044/7/2514



The man moving many direction and or a management ad small and morning was been

Space Flig Soviet official assert

PEACEPUL Soviet seaso programs have been in ternational for years Various foreign sciencelle consta appe to because and come on bhobuste exhantitures sue in and to paracouse in the st mach programs on board Sovie specialist For more true. 3 the instruction Council of the USSR Action of Sci one has been arranging into national space projects.

The Intercogness program above embraces the manuary meet bus of the Council of Muru honomic Assistance and cover क्ष्य 100 क्ष्यक्ष्यकार *क्रेस* mone that were carried out; a ording to this program, o board 40 space Citizens there countries and from France India and Some visited the Sovi קאר Station Statut, אנו מתוכים program of joint sciences; stor is being fulfilled during ear

Peaceful Ambitions

The life internaceral spa gight occurred 12 comes at when the Soviet spacecas Sonus docked with the Ame After the successful Sour Apollo mission. Soviet at

American scientists started of during four properties to some orbital station Saljut rogers with the space shurde. The axist general a unitad ampanan space experime that sail remain increasing. T sork stopped toxigh not

Soviet French cooperation the his pear extracting s respirity for more than 30 he Many loint experiences h own performed and their have contributed considerably

USSR:NEW APPROACH TO FOREIGN TRADE



"We have great plans for developing our economy, science and rechnology. To achieve this, we'd like to use to a maximum extent the additional opportunities provided by international cooperation. This may involve major long-term projects as well as a great number of medium- and even minor-scale deals that could interest both giant and small and medium-sized businesses."

1963, fetched \$1.32 million

Berlin

Willa Griesbach, shown a is

191. has been meticuloush

tote 1945, there are allowed Friedly

e project their

cillat science of the state of

MA STATES

My what the appears.

The next sale to the sale of the

Charles of the Control of the Contro

esteement And the state of the

MANUFACTURE OF THE PARTY OF THE

The property angular and an area

Market State Market State Stat

Marin a believe and the second

and Brown and a second a second and a second

to the Fasting Street, The Millians

THE PARTY OF THE P

ANTIQUE

41× 143

~ YEVEER?

(Mar. | | 12th | 12th | 15th | 15th

of State Cont.

THE RESERVE AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAM

Miles for training and

T. Language

Fred Westing

Mikhail Gorbachev

Soviet Land: 70 Years

EVENTY years ago — November 7, 1917 (October 25 according to the old Russian calendar) — the Grear October Revolution triumphed in Russia. The working class together with the most impoverished part of the peasantry set up the world's first

The past seventy years have seen the country's rapid social and economic progress. In the years of Soviet government, socialist industrialization, collectivization of agriculture, scientific and technological progress have brought about radical changes in the national economy. Since 1977, labor productivity in the national economy rose by 1.3 times and industrial output by 1.5 times. The production of some 29,000 new types of machines, equipment, instruments and appliances was launched. This helped to broaden the use of low- and non-waste, energyand material-saving technol-

Modern branches and production spheres were established or further developed thanks to the application of scientific discoveries. Among these were space technology, nuclear engineering, electronic and microelectronic industries, laser technology and the production of synthetic diamonds and other materials. The USSR has become a world leader in the manufacture of several key industrial products. Capital construction has at-

rained vast proportions. The world's biggest projects have been built, including nuclear, hydraulic and thermal power plants, high-capacity iron and steel works, giant Volzhsky and Kama moror works. Oil and coal deposits have been opened up in the Far North and in Siberia, pipelines and extra-high voltage transmission lines have been strung out across the coun-

More than 131 million people make up the country's workforce in the public sector.

The USSR now ranks first in Europe and second in the world in the output of industrial products. The Soviet Union accounts for a fifth of world industrial production. The USSR leads the world in the production of oil, coal and iron ore, output of iron and steel, production of mineral femilizers, cement, sawn timber and some other goods.

In previous years, the country's economic growth was ensured mainly by drawing new labor and natural resources into the economic turnover. However, in the course of years the effectiveness of extensive methods decreased, which made it necessary to place emphasis on intensive development.

Careful analysis of the existing situation produced the con-

cept of accelerating the country's social and economic development on the basis of intensive growth of the economy and the advancement of science and rechnology. The 27th CPSU Congress approved the Guidesilying them. lines for the Economic and Social Development of the USSR for 1986-1990 and for the Period Ending in 2000. The provisions of this document lay down the strategy of the country's devel-

opment in the next 15 years. The concept of intensification envisages a nearly 2-fold growth of the national income. and a 23- to 25-fold rise in labor productivity by the year 2000. The guidelines set the imporrant social rasks of achieving a 1.6- to 1.8-fold increase in the real income per capita of the population, a 2-fold increase in social consumption funds and a 1.8-fold increase in state and cooperative trade numover.

Special importance is attached to the development of the country's engineering complex. By 1990 it is planned to step up the output of engineering industry products by 43 percent with a general increase in industrial output by 25 percent. This is to be achieved by making maximum use of available capacities and restructuring the production basis of the industry. To this end, capital investments in the engineering complex will be increased 1.8 to 2-fold.

The consolidation of the country's economic potential by inself creams possibilities for broadening foreign economic ties. The Soviet Union is planning, however, a far-reaching program for updating and inten-

Business relations between the USSR and industrialized capitalist states will follow many new patterns. New forms will emerge, such as the establishment of joint enterprises, coproduction ties will strengthen and scientific and technological cooperation will broaden. In impoet, the main emphasis will be on the purchase of complete plants to produce means of production. The share of high technology will increase, which will facilitate the speeding up of scientific and technological pro-

Export will be restructured; the share of finished products through deep industrial processing will grow considerably.

The rapid rates in machinebuilding development in 1986-1990, the change in its structure toward a bigger share of machine rools, electrotechnical items, better quality, greater competitiveness and optimal servicing and provision of spares make up the basis for broadening the export of machines and equipment. Resource-saving technologies to economize on raw, fuel and other materials

Facts and Figures

Area: 22.4 million sq. km. Population: 281.7 million Average annual work force: 119.5 million Number of specialists with higher and specialized secondary education engaged in national economy: 35 million Number of research workers: 1,491,000 National wealth (excluding land, minerals and forests):

3.6 million rubles National income: about 590 thousand million rubles Industrial output: \$40 thousand million rubles U.S.S.R.'s share in world industrial output: 20 percent Foreign trade: 130 thousand million rubles

Production Output in Major Industries Electricity: 1599 million kilowatts Oil (including gas condensate): 615 million tons Gas: 686 thousand million m' Coal: 751 million tons Steel: 161 million tons Ferrous metal rolled stock (finished): 112 million tons Iron ore: 250 million tons Turbines: 21.9 million kilowans Industrial robots: 15,100 Tractors: 55 million hp.

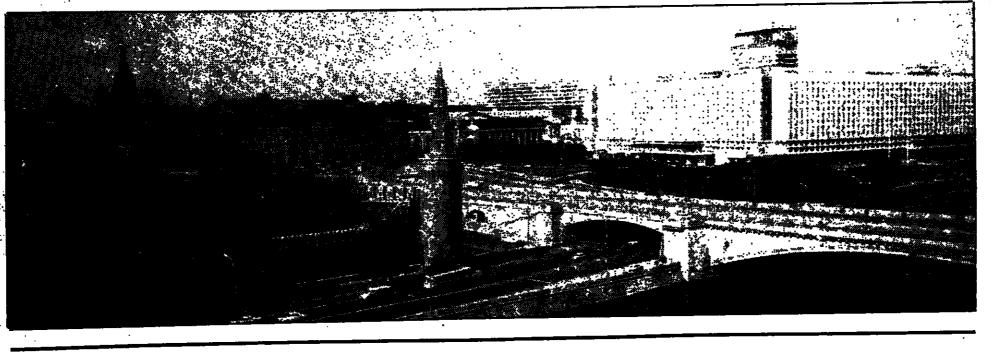
Cars: 1.3 million Scientific and Cultural

In 1986, 15 scientific discoveries were registered; 3,500 types of machines, equipment, instruments and means of automation were developed and 24,000 inventions were introduced in the national economy. The national income used for consumption and accumulation grew by 3.6 percent. 118.2 million m² of housing were tenanted. Note: All figures are for 1986.

will make it possible to use additionally the reserves of corresponding branches for expand-

Organizational forms in foreign trade are undergoing change. More than 20 industrial ministries and 76 enterprises port.

have been allowed direct access to the world market. Industry's closer contact with the foreign market and the study of its requirements will stimulate the manufacture of modern competitive products and promote ex-



Space Flight to Mars?

Soviet official asserts mission to Mars may be less costly than first stage of SDI. The international team was

EACEFUL Soviet space programs have been international for years. Various foreign scientific centers able to prepare and carry out appropriate experiments are invited to participate in the research programs on board Sovier spacecraft. For more than 20 years, the Intercosmos Council of the USSR Academy of Sciences has been arranging international space projects.

The intercosmos program alone embraces the nation members of the Council of Mutual Economic Assistance, and covers over 400 astrophysics experiments that were carried out according to this program on board 40 spacecraft. Citizens of these countries and from France, India and Syria visited the Soviet space station Saljur, an extensive program of joint scientific studies being fulfilled during each

Peaceful Ambitions

The first international space flight occurred 12 years ago, when the Soviet spacecraft Soyuz docked with the American Apollo.

After the successful Soyuz-Apollo mission, Soviet and American scientists started discussing joint programs to be performed on board the Sovier orbital station Saljut together with the space shuttle. The scienrists discussed a number of ambitious space experiments that still remain interesting. The work stopped, though not on our initiative.

Soviet-French cooperation in space has been expanding successfully for more than 20 years. Many joint experiments have been performed and their results have contributed considerably to

world science. In 1988 two new Soviet-French missions will take place: Gamma and Granat. In the first, a 1.5-ton telescope will for the first time photograph the celestial sphere in hard X-rays with high angular resolution. In the second mission, French and Sovier relescopes will carry out simultaneous observations in soft gamma- and hard X-rays.

International Programs In March 1986 a prominent

and ambinous international program called VEGA ("Venera-Halley") was completed. It was an interplanerary exploration of Venus and Halley's comet. Two Soviet space stations were launched from Proton carriers, reached the vicinity of Venus, and delivered two landers on its The composition of Venetian

soil was studied, and the measurements of physical properties and the atmosphere's chemical composition gave unique resules. This experiment became feasible as a result of joint efforts of space agencies from different countries, primarily from the USSR, the USA and France.

VEGA 1 and VEGA 2 also fulfilled a gravitational maneuver in the vicinity of Venus, and encountered Halley's comet. The gas and dust envelopes of the comet and its nucleus were studied by instruments designed and manufactured in the USSR, Austria, Bulgaria, Hungary, GDR, Poland, FRG and Czechoslovakia.

Together with VEGA, three other spacecraft explored the corner: Giotto, launched by the European Space Agency, and two Japanese craft (project Planthan four years to get the mission ready for launch. About 30 instruments (six to seven modds of each) were successfully manufactured in different countries, tested and integrated with the spacecraft. Not only were the authors of the experiments present in the Mission Control Center of the Space Research Institute, but other invited sci-

entists from different countries attended as well. About 40 American scientists and specialists participated in these communication sessions. Among them was a small group headed by Chicago University's Professor G. Simpson, who received permission from the International Scientific and Technical Committee to include some of his instruments, i.e. fine dust particle counters, in the VEGA payload, Professor Simpson had to get the consent of the US administration.

extremely efficient. It took less

Some politicans have unwisely forbidden scientists to participate in international space projects, fearing leaks of rechnological secrets. But full cooperation is vital. Each participant brings into the project something new, a unique advance in modern technology. Only the scientist responsible for any given instrument will take credit for his expensive and scientifically invaluable experiment. If any modification or repair is needed, it will be undertaken only by that scientist.

national team from nine countrics, working with engineers and sciencists from Sweden, Finland. Swiggedand and the USA, is engaged in the preparation of a new

At present, the VBGA inter-

outstanding project, Phobos. Phobos is a multiobjective mission. Two new Soviet unmanned interplanetary stations will be launched in July 1988. It will be an "astronomical window" for Mars, with a five-day interval from the Baikonur cosmodrome. The project involves comprehensive studies of the sun, Mars and its satellite Phohos. The spacecraft will approach as close as 30 to 80 meters over Mars, leaving landers on its surface.

While the preparation of this project is in full swing we are discussing new space programs. Mission to Mars

In January 1987 Soviet plans for Martian studies up to the year 2000 were discussed. We think Mars is the first planer that will be explored by man. The first visit by cosmonauts to the planer is expected sometime around 2020. The cost of the mission should be lower than the 70 billion dollars requested by the US administration for the first stage of SDI, which, unlike the noble idea to explore Mars, is in our view destructive for

mankind. In order to achieve the landing, stay and return of the crew from Mars, we must study in detail the planet itself, its surface and atmosphere. The selection of a landing spot is crucial. Success also depends on a series of robotic missions to Mars, requiring international cooperation. We have invited our foreign colleagues to take part in the three missions to be performed on board the Soviet Martian station by the end of the centu-

The project Mars-92 envisions two space stations cirding

on the polar orbit of Mars, with probes landed on its surface and balloons released into its atmosphere. Mars-96 will see the landing of a robotic rover for the analysis of Marrian soil in different places, and the transmission of data via the main craft to the Earth. Mars-2000 will make use of a "marsokhod" with a retrievable rocket. The goal of the mission is to bring Marrian soil back to the Earth via the main craft orbiting Mars and the near-Earth orbital station. A space research agreement, signed recently by the USSR and the US, will allow our countries to parnicipate jointly in this historical

In June 1987 an international meeting was dedicated to the project Specter-Roentgen-Gamma, i.e. the Soviet proposal to create a new space observatory in 1992. This project is a step forward from the X-ray module Ouant, which started its space operation after a difficult docking with the Mir station. Quant involves the participation of scientists and engineers from the USSR, the USA, the Notherlands, FRG and Great Britain.

By the end of this year, Mars-92 and Specter-Roentgen-Gamma payloads will be finalized. Around 10 countries are expected to take part in each of these

Radio Astronomy

Radio astronomers from many countries are participating with Soviet scientists in the Radicastron mission aimed at the om-wavelength exploration of the radio sources of the universe. Our American colleagues

were present at all of these meetings on the Specter-Roentgen-Gamma project. We anticipate their participation in the mis-

We will continue to study space plasma and its interaction with the Earth's magnetosphere in the project Interbol, involving the participation of scientists from the USSR, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, GDR, Sweden, Finland, France, Cuba, Romania and the USA. This mission will be launched in 1990. Two high apogee satellites of the Prognoz type will operate simultaneously in two perpendicular planes over the Farth's polar zones and in the "tail" of the magnetosphere. Each spacecraft will release a subsatellite at an adjustable distance.

In 1988-89, according to the space cooperation program of the socialist countries, two satellites of the Intercosmos series will take off to study the Earth's magnetosphere and ionosphere by means of wave and corpuscular excitation.

At present, Sovier participation in the US project Cluster is being discussed. The Soviet-French project Vesta is dedicated to the exploration of asteroids and comers. Both projects are scheduled for 1994. The continuous development

of Soviet space rocket technology reveals enormous possibilities for space research and for the benefit of world science. Sovict scientists are ready to collaborate with their foreign colleagues on the basis of mutual interest and in order to enhance world trust and to preserve Space as a peaceful scientific

— Viacheslav Balehanov, Deputy Director of the Space Research Institute, USSR Academy of Sciences.

Reforming the **Planning System** LANNERS have been stable position and, consequent-

strongly criticized of late in the USSR for numerous shortcomings and imbalances in economic development and for laying too much emphasis in their work on con-

The State Planning Committee, or Gosplan, used to focus on drafting yearly plans, while fiveyear plans were not properly worked out. Too many regulations imposed on enterposes' acrivities aggravated the situation. Just think the country's industry and agriculture produce 24 million products, so mistakes were unavoidable when planning bodies mied to plan the output of each product. Besides, most plan targets were set on the basis of the results achieved and this led to the failure of the economy to meet people's needs for goods for which demand was high. This also created imbal-

All that brought about the need for a radical reform. Now such a reform is being carried out in the country. As regards planning, the reform envisages thar planning bodies should be mainly engaged in drawing up long-term scientific and technological programs and work out the concept of the country's economic development for the next 15 years. This will provide the basis for the drafting of the social and economic development plan guidelines for the next 15 years, containing a detailed plan for the first five-year period. Major indicators characterizing the results, proportions and efficiency of economic development will be included in the draft of the State Five-Year Plan. On the one hand, it will take into account recommendations of ministries and government departments, which will summarize the needs of the enterprises. On the other, it will take into consideration the pro-

doubtedly, the main element of the reform program in planning. Only four sets of data will be sent down to enterprises for consideration when they draw up their production programs.

posals of the Union Republics.

As regards the enterprises, they

will draw up their own plans

themselves. And this is, un-

These are, firstly, the socalled control figures of the fiveyear plan, which will help enterprises create conditions of work under which they will have a

ly, the necessary incentives. Any enterprise can reject these figures, of course, but such a move would entail the risk of economic instability and this is something the plant's workers must rake into consideration when they discuss their plan. Second is the state order for

the output of a definite kind of definite type of project. The order will no longer be imposed on the enterprise. It will be offered to all enterprises, which will compete for it. In other words, the central planning body will have the opportunity to choose a contractor rather than appoint it. This system is good for enterprises, because if will allow them to make profit.

Third are long-term and stable economic norms. On the one hand is a fixed percentage of deductions to the state budget and to the budgets of the respective ministry and local government body, a kind of income tax, and payment for labor and natural resources. On the other is a fixed share of the profit that remains at the enterprise and goes to pay bonuses to workers. expand production and finance social development programs.

The fourth ser of data indudes quotas for centralized state investments, construction and assembly work and the supply of materials and equipment.

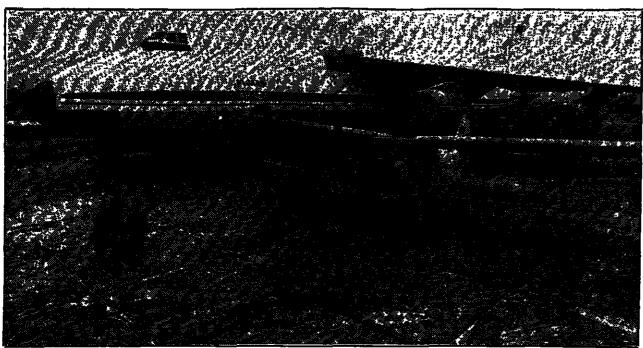
In accordance with these data and direct orders from consumers and materials and technical supply bodies, enterprises will conclude economic agreements and draw up their plans. Now they will have to work hard to get a market for their products, for it they fail to do so, they will have no funds even to pay wages to their workers.

Gosplan is carrying out a lot of work to review and reduce the number of regulating documents which considerably limit the independence of enterprises and local government bodies. We have abolished 432 of the 680 regulations and made amendments to 36 others. This is 70 percent of the total number of regulations. At the same time, in collaboration with other central economic bodies, Gosplan has drafted 50 new rules in planning, financing, crediting and other areas of economic manage-

Anatoly Reut, First Deputy Chairman of the USSR State Planning Committee

IQUES

CMEA and EEC: Chances for Forging Formal Relations and Prospects for Cooperation



The Antonor-124 can carry large-size loads weighing of 150-180 tons.

THE time that has passed since the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance offered in 1973 to the European Economic Community to establish mutual contacts has shown that it is not at all easy to reach a practical accord between the two organizations for forging formal relations. Clearly, serious attention should be given in this respect to an analysis of the reasons and problems that caused the first stage of generally useful efforts to establish relations between the CMEA and the EBC to be followed by a long period of uncerrainty which saw only sporadic contacts between the organiza-

Without trying to name all the reasons I should like to point out only the following:

Obviously, this question cannot be discussed in isolation from the cuttent political and economic situation in Europe and the whole world. In this respect, the international tensions, what we feel is discrimination of industrialized capitalist countries against the CMEA na-

tions sharply aggravated in recent years, the embargoes, "sanctions" and other actions to curtail trade and economic relations with the CMEA members could not but affect conditions, normal progress and eventually trust itself between the partners, which is very important if the negotiations on relations between the CMEA and the EEC are to be continued to a happy end. On the contrary, this situation presents a number of additional difficulties. Trust is unlikely to be helped by speculations that these contacts benefit only the CMEA, that the latter allegedly tries to "drive a wodge" between the EEC and

In these circumstances the main prerequisites requiring the relations between the two organizations to be normalized are either forgotten or relegated to the background.

Mutual Trust

In the last two years, after a long period of uncertainty, CMEA-EEC relations have moved again onto a practical plane. The process was furthered

by a number of factors, the most important, in our opinion, are as follows. First, under the conditions of interdependence in economic development growing worldwide there is a particularly strong objective need in Europe to further deepen the international labor division all over the continent. Second, the world on the whole and Europe in particular are interested more than ever in establishing trust among nations with different social systems. Third, bold and constructive political initiatives of the Soviet Union and other socialist countries brought about in Europe a clear tendency toward better mutual trust on the part of the countries which are mem-

The desire to establish formal relations with the EEC logically follows from the policy of the CMEA countries toward equitable and mutually advantageous cooperation between states with different social and economic systems. The willingness to establish trade, economic, scientific and technical ties with those industrialized capitalist countries willing to do so was confirmed by the Summit Economic Conference of the CMEA member countries. The declaration "Maintenance of Peace and International Economic Cooperation" approved by the Moscow Conference emphasized that

bers of the CMEA and the EEC.

positive international economic relations required mutually beneficial and equal cooperation between countries. Any methods of economic aggression, such as the use of or threat to use an embargo, boycott, or a trade, credit or technological blocade should be excluded from the practices of international communication. Economic relations between all states must adhere consistently to the principles of respect for national independence and sovereignty, non-interference in internal affairs, full equality, national interests, murual benefits, and the most favoted nation treatment.

Formal Relations

We believe that a great help in achieving these goals will be the establishment of formal relations between the CMEA and EEC as soon as possible, considening the existing realities and the links already maintained between the CMEA countries and Western European capitalist

The EEC countries are the leading trade partners of the CMEA members among the industrialized capitalist nations. They account for more than half the total trade turnover with this group of states. EEC members, in turn, engage in trade with CMEA countries, whose share in the EEC trade turnover is 9 or

10 percent. In 1985, the CMEA this March in Hamburg would supplied 6 percent of the EEC's April saw in Venice an internafuel, 12 percent of its timber, 8 tional conference on cooperation in Europe between countries percent of its cotton, 13 percent with market and planned econoof its inorganic chemical products, 10 percent of its furniture,

Collaboration

make use of more than 500

members of the Council for Mu-

their part, the CMEA members

actively employ modern tech-

countries in developing their

own industries, mainly chemi-

cal, automotive, light industry,

Normalization

Council for Mutual Economic

Assistance took steps in May

1985 to normalize relations be-

tween the two organizations. In

particular, a letter was sent to

the Commission of Economic

Communities suggesting than

talks be held between the two

organizations to sign a general

document on the establishment

of formal relations between the

CMEA and EEC. This initiative

had a positive response from the

European Economic Communi-

ty, and after more letters to

define more precisely the posi-

tions of the parties, the first

meeting of CMEA and EEC

expens was held in September

1986 to discuss the question of

forging formal relations be-

tween the organizations. This

and a second meeting held in

March 1987 discussed in detail a

draft declaration presented by

the CMEA. The meeting failed

to agree on the text of the

declaration completely but we

think that there is a close under-

standing by the parties of the

nature of the document and it

could be signed soon provided

New Prospects

sion that there are good pros-

pects for a successful completion

of the CMEA-EEC talks I

should like to cite the results of

a number of international meet-

ings devoted to relations be-

rween the two. The symposium

"New Prospects for Relations of

European Communities with

CMEA Countries" took place

To comborate the conclu-

there is good will to do so.

Proceeding from all this, the

food processing and others.

Peaceful Coexistence

An important result of these The CMEA and EEC counquite representative and interesttries have had some experience ing international conferences of collaboration in science and was, from our point of view, the technology, with good results. spirit of munual interest. West-For example, the EEC countries em Europe recognizes more and more that peaceful coexistence licenses bought from the USSR. of states belonging to different and over 100 licenses from other social systems and economic cooperation between them should tual Economic Assistance. For become one of the main principles of international relations and that universal security can nology and licenses of the EEC be achieved only through negotiations and signing of well-balanced and well verifiable agree-

The establishment of formal relations and development of cooperation between the two organizations will create more favorable conditions for promotion of bilateral relations between individual CMEA countries and the

Favorable Conditions

In its letter of April 17, 1986 the CMEA informed the EEC that along with establishing CMEA-EEC formal relations, inCMEA countries had with the Commission of European Communities in 1986 and 1987.

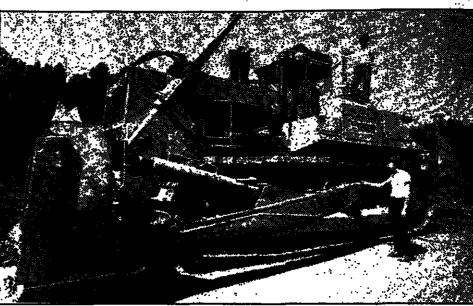
In our opinion, formal relations between the two organizations will open up possibilities for negotiations on specific areas of cooperation which are of innecess to the CIMEA and EEC and where they are willing to

collaborate. **Multilateral Contacts** Realization of European projears could be an important means of developing multilateral contacts between the two organizations. The Final Act of the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe registered general accords on a joint program for environmental prorection. The CMEA countries as well as the EBC have already made a great contribution to creating and implementing this program. The CMEA came our in favor of cooperation in environmental protection as early as the previous phase of the talks.

The Chemobyl accident, which was a calamity for the Soviet people, made particularly urgent the question of international cooperation in developing a safety system and accident prevention at nuclear power stations. The CMEA members are willing to participate in interna· opment and implementation of a unified program in this area

The Comprehensive Program for the Scientific and Technological Progress of the CMEA Member Countries is be ing realized now in five priority areas, including computerization of the national economics, intograred automatization, nuclear power engineering, new materials and processes for their production and treatment, and bioengineering. All these areas open up broad possibilities for cooperation with countries that might be interested. We know that European countries are working on and solving similar problems within the EBC and under the Eureka program.

The Future Pooling the efforts and conomic potentials here to solve jointly the problems would reduce considerably the costs for the partners and gain much in time. Besides scientific and technological cooperation, there remains naturally cooperation in such fields agreed upon earlier by the CMEA and EEC as standardization, long-range economic predictions and statistics. We are also willing to consider other areas of cooperation between our two organizations with due regard for specific features and



The T-800 heavy duty tractor (800 h.p.) is built at the Chelyshinsk Industrial Work.

dividual CMEA countries were willing in principle to settle their relations with the Community on a bilateral basis. And the CMEA was of the opinion that the opportunity for forging bilateral relations with the EEC should be given simultaneously to all its members.

As for settling commercial matters by talks between the CMEA countries and the Community, the CMEA members anways deem in iavor o promoting mutually beneficial trade and economic ties on the basis of equality and non-discrimination. From this stand each CMEA country decides independently on the conclusion of appropriate agreements with

That this approach was correct was confirmed once again during the bilateral talks some

tional cooperation in this field. The high level of science and technology in the CMEA countries and in the industrialized capitalist states, including the EEC members, makes it possible to solve jointly fundamental problems and carry out specific scientific and engineering tasks with due account for specialization of the partners.

Comprehensive Program

The Comprehensive Program for the Scientific and Technological Progress of the CMEA Member Countries till the year 2000 adopted by the 41st (extraordinary) CMEA Session expressed the conviction that international cooperation in science and technology should be global, and it reiterated the willingness of the CMEA countries to contribute to the develpractices of the CMEA and

Particularly noteworthy are such fields as power engineering midear energy and mansport, which were listed by Mr. Zeeler in his report to the European Parliament in January

Broad economic and scientific-technological collaboration between the two organizations and their member countries, once it gets going, will undoubtedly contribute to economic and technological capprochement between East and West.

On the whole, to generalize the above, it should be emphasized that the world today needs more than ever to promote cooperation between states with different social systems.

--- Vyacheslav Sychev. CMEA Secretary.

YOU CAN HAVE THEM STANDARD OR CUSTOM MADE

SUPPLY POWER TRANSFORMERS

for hi-fi, television and videotape units (IEC, Publication 65). Every material used conforms to UL Norms.



TOROIDAL CORES grain-oriented silicon steel.

Spot welded. Annealed.



TECHMASHEXPORT

35, Mosfilmovskaya U1. 117330 Moscow, USSR. Tel.: 147-15-56, 143-86-60 Telex 411068 TEHEX SU 411228 TECEX SU



Exports:

- construction equipment and plant for the industry of construction materials
- mine and ore concentration machinery
- peat-winning equipment cranes, excavators, loaders.
- metal structures for industrial buildings and other permanent structures
- tanks and vessels

hoists, winches

- electric power, insulators, power transmission line equipment
- trolley buses, equipment for traction substations, mobile gas-turbine electric sets
- underground electric railway carriages, mine electric locomotives

 spare parts and complementary items to above machines and equipment

- trolley buses, complementary items and spare parts for them
- individual items for power transmission lines

Exports & Imports:

- licenses, know-how, engineering services concerned with machines and plant within our range
- complementary items, materials, instrumentation, tooling and individual pieces of equipment, as part of joint production ventures.



V/O MACHINOEXPORT 35, Mosfilmovaskaya U1 117330 Moscow, USSR Tel. 147-15-42, 143-84-68. Telex 411207, 411242

QUITE OFTEN tricalciumphosphate CAN MAKE ALL THE DIFFERENCE to your farm animals and poultry

The best feed additive in many cases:

when phosphorous predominates over

calcium pig feed when calcium content in the soil is insufficient

when poultry feed calcium is 2 to 4 times higher for sheep and nursing sheep feed in particular

Chemical content

Phosphorous (in the form acceptable for animals)

calcium - 34% min. fluorine - 0.12-0.16% (0.2% maximum)

32/34 Smolenskaya-Sennaya Sq. 121200 Moscow, USSR. Telex: 411268 SPE SU

prospects for the soviet Ur tific and technical cal cooperation

The contract of the state of th Spare of the state. Remain as are discover of the state, which is an about the state, which is a state of the state o dipot and successful and the distraction of the production by a coperation with all be committee of the me policy of Personal Le are directed in the line where of all the property and minutes of policies comate, BURNING PEAC AND SCHOOL god all the states and property Seeking at the Armin 1885 Meeting of the CPSL Committee, Marian Contacter said the incoming don relations with the relation

The Somet Union action traini no discours occ and state in the and cooperation rates on the maples of marie tenefit in the Sovier L'ruar is reach nimber because and deepen me relations. To develop new hous of economic relations had on mutual interests in par mastering scientific, techand nothinological movesis designing and building ensuprises, and in the dedopment of resources of ne materials. Puring the question in

the way, we have to closely lock isso the state of our forignomentic relations and exmine them more thoroughly, with due regard for the prospas in spire of international mons, there exist favorable opportunities here. Approaches promuly beneficial economk editions and lornigh trade should be broad larger-scale and manued on the future." This constitutes the gist of on breign compenses, including scientific and reciprocal reliaions with capitalist countries.)

High Achievements The scientific and recommend

ademantic potential of our omov has reactived such a lievdda, in our view, as present that cases no problem that milder have been solved indemands by Soviet science and archnology. At the same time the Soviet Union does m dedine the advantages of mmonal division of labor. broing munually beneficial similia, rechnical, inclustrial, rate and economic coopera-

High achievements of Sovia some and technology, great similic discoveries both in Industrial and applied fields adradically new solutions to a number of expical scientific publicus cause great interest in stimility and business circles of the capitalist would People there are well aware of oursanding achievements of our owney in the field of peaceful the of attentic power, space, medicine and public health. and metallurgy, which are acceptally employed in the West Many capitalist countits adopt Soviet experience in laying pipelines, application of relationed reinforced conane, electric welding, power transmission over long disance, prospecting for and rebring and processing of oil, gas and shale, and operation of hydo and atomic power plants.

Great Opportunities

Great opportunities for scicredite cachange are cificated within the framework of coopcancor of the USSR Academy of Sciences with respective or-Banizations of Western countics as well as in the field of thions between universities and other higher institutions and universities and scientific Content of Western Europe and America This cooperation is directed at the realization of joint investigations and exchange of scientific information on a number of topical problems of fundamental and applied science.

Cooperation of the LISSR Academy of Sciences and Sovia higher educational institut tions with capitalist countries includes such subjects 25 solid stic physics, low-temperature physics, astrophysics, thermo nuclear fusion, computer engi-

Prospects for Scientific and Technical Cooperation of the Soviet Union with Capitalist Countries

tific and technical cooperation as part of the foreign economic activity of the state, which is an objective necessity, brought about at present by the demands of international division of labor and scientific and technological revolution. The policy of broad development of business cooperation with all the countries expresses the Leninist policy of peaceful coexisrence directed at raising the welfare of all the peoples, normalization of political climate, strengthening peace and security of all the states and peoples.

Manager and implementation of

is printed broken in this and

CMEA Member Cournes is by

ing realized now in five prints sics, including computerization of the rational economic in

posed amorganization, finder

home enflucting use men

als and processes for their po

duction and meanment, and the

oben nb prosq bosspiling is

cooperation with contains at

might be interested We have

the Emober commit s

working on and solving similar

problems within the EEC and

Pooling the efforts and to

mornic potentials here to sole

jointly the problems would a

whose considerably the cost to

the partners and gain much a

mac. Besides scientific and ad-

nological cooperation, there is

mane usually cooperator is

such fields agreed upon cath

by the CMEA and EEC as an

dardisation, long-range conta

ac predictions and statistics W

are also willing to consider of

seess of cooperation bases

their two organizations with de

regard for specific feature at

practices of the OEA it

Pareita and nonworks

men for a power com

ing their con nim

port, which were bearing.

Zocker in his report with the

pean Parliment in jang

Bread economic misme

iominalizati allimi

and ther member one

कार : इस इसाई श्री को

क्यों रजनमाज्या १० तालावर

mechnological reproduct

On the whole to greet

the above a standard and

इंदरन देशा कर बद्धी क्रिके

mer the of a page

OPERATOR DESIGNATIONS

والمؤسسة والمسارون

CHEIRE.

different will state

heraren Eus auf Mar

die

TX.

1.50

d de

ON/I

under the Eureka program.
The Future

The Comprehensive Par gram for the Scientific and Technological Propress of the

> Speaking at the April (1985) Plenary Meeting of the CPSU Central Committee, Mikhail Gorbachev said the following about relations with capitalist

"The Soviet Union advocases fruitful and all-round cconomic and scientific and technical cooperation based on the principles of munual benefit and excluding any discrimination; the Soviet Union is ready to further broaden and deepen trade relations, to develop new forms of economic relations based on mumal interests in joint mastering scientific, technical and technological novelties, designing and building enterprises, and in the development of resources of raw materials."

"Purring the question in this way, we have to closely look into the state of our foreign economic relations and examine them more thoroughly, with due regard for the prospects. In spite of international tensions, there exist favorable opportunities here. Approaches to mutually beneficial economic relations and foreign trade should be broad, large-scale and concentrated on the future."

This constitutes the gist of our foreign economic, (including scientific and technical relations with capitalist countries.)

High Achievements

The scientific and technical and economic potential of our country has reached such a level that, in our view, at present there exists no problem that could not have been solved independently by Soviet science and technology. At the same nime, the Soviet Union does not decline the advantages of international division of labor, favoring mutually beneficial scientific, technical, industrial, trade and economic coopera-

High achievements of Soviet science and technology, great scientific discoveries both in fundamental and applied fields, and radically new solutions to a number of topical scientific problems cause great interest in scientific and business circles of the capitalist world. People there are well aware of outstanding achievements of our country in the field of peaceful use of atomic power, space, medicine and public health, and metallurgy, which are successfully employed in the West. Many capitalist countries adopt Soviet experience in laying pipelines, application of prefabricated reinforced concrete, electric welding, power transmission over long discances, prospecting for and refining and processing of oil, gas and shale, and operation of hydro and atomic power plants. Great Opportunities

Great opportunities for scientific exchange are offered within the framework of cooperation of the USSR Academy of Sciences with respective organizations of Western counmies, as well as in the field of relations between universities and other higher institutions and universities and scientific centers of Western Europe and America. This cooperation is directed at the realization of joint investigations and exchange of scientific information on a number of topical problems of fundamental and applied science.

Cooperation of the USSR Academy of Sciences and Sovier higher educational institutions with capitalist countries includes such subjects as solidstate physics, low-temperature physics, astrophysics, thermonuclear fusion, computer engineering, microelectronics, meteorology and environmental

Broad cooperation of Soviet scientific organizations is effected with France, the FRG, Finland and Sweden in the field of space exploration (scientific projects Vesta, Sambo, Fobos, Granat and Interball), cooperation being intended and agreed upon for the period ending in 1993-1995.

Joint Research

Great joint research is being realized in the fields of biology, medicine and public health together with France, the USA. Finland, the FRG, Great Britam, Italy, Austria and Belgium.

At the same time it should be pointed out that on the side of the US administration and Japanese ruling circles there is a tendency to restrain contacts and scientific exchanges with Sovier scientists in a number of scientific fields and problems.

Scientific and technical cooperation of the Soviet Union with industrially developed capitalist countries is progressing along with trade and economic and industrial cooperation, both types of relations mutually complementing and stimulating each other. Over the last 15 years there have been developed not only traditional contacts of scientists, but scientific and rechnical cooperation of Soviet ministries, government departments and organizations with companies and firms of capitalist countries.

The Framework This cooperation is effected

within the framework of joint research and pilot-design work, scientific and technical cooperation, sale and purchase of licenses and know-how, affording various scientific and rechnical services, rests of machines, instruments and materials and holding of scientific and technical seminars and symposia with the participation of Soviet and foreign specialists, representatives of organizations; companies and firms. A key factor facilitating the

development of scientific and rechnical relations of the USSR world is industrial cooperation in the joint realization (design and construction) of large industrial projects, development of new industries, commercial plants, bays, etc. This form of foreign economic relations is very inviting, since it allows the partners to perform long-term planning. Besides, it is being constantly diversified according to the needs and potentialities of the partners. The policy of the 27th Congress of the CPSU for an intensive development of the Soviet economy has increased practical opportunities for involving Western parmers in cooperation with the purpose of redesign, modernization and reequipping of the operating enterprises, shops and separate commercial plants, such as VAZ, AZLK and large chemical plants and enterprises. Foreign firms are eager to start such cooperation, since it involves deliveries and installation of equipment and transfer of technologies and know-how. Besides, in the course of such cooperation, new technical solutions may arise with which pareners can in the future jointly appear on the third countries' markets and continue co-

Recent Developments

During the 80s we have been observing a certain development of industrial and scientific and technical cooperation of Soviet organizations with firms and corporations of capiralist countries, the cooperation providing for the development and joint production of new types of equipment and materials on a connectual basis, and in a number of cases, their concerted marketing. As examples of such cooperation one may cite cooperation with French and West German firms in the field of machine tool building and computer engincering, with Italian firms in the field of development of new technologies for chemical industry and chemical machine-building, with Finnish been found among the number lirms in shipbuilding, computof firms of those countries er engineering, nuclear power whose governments adhere to and electrical engineering, with more realistic positions in busi-Austrian firms in the manufacness relations with the USSR. ture of welding equipment, etc. Beneficial commercial con-Quite often the basis for such tracts have gone to French, cooperation is the joining of West German, Italian, Finnish scientific and technological and Austrian companies and achievement obtained in fundafirms, whereas the firms of mental research in the USSR Great Britain, Japan and, parwith the advanced experimenticularly, of the USA have sufral and production basis of our fered losses when they lost foreign parmers, particularly so these contracts. Objective realiin Western Europe. ry of international division of labor is that economic and sci-License Cooperation entific and technical coopera-License cooperation of the tion abhors a vacuum. And it

The striving of corporations and firms of the capitalist

world for developing and deep-

ening trade, economic, scientif-

high reputation as a reliable

partner. Our country has al-

ways accurately fulfilled its ob-

ligations under agreements and

contracts. The planned nature

of our economy makes it possi-

ble to develop these relations

on a long-term basis. It is no

accident that, despite what we

regard as the discriminating

measures taken by the US ad-

ministration, 51 American

firms (including such well-

known corporations as General

Electric, Monsanto, Du Pont

de Nemours, Dresser Indus-

tries and some others) did not

abandon the earlier concluded

agreements on scientific and

technical cooperation with the

Soviet Union, but, on the con-

trary, prolonged the terms of

those agreements till 1990 and

Prerequisites

for the prospect of successful

development of scientific and

rechnical cooperation of the

USSR with industrially devel-

First, it should be pointed

our that such a prospect is

brought about and supported

by the accelerated development

of the Soviet economy within

the next 10-15 years. This cir-

cumstance objectively broadens

the supply and demand for ex-

port and import of goods, tech-

Secondly, there is a widely

developed contractual-legal ba-

sis of economic, scientific and

rechnical cooperation between

the Soviet Union and countries

of the capitalist world. This

basis includes 67 intergovern-

mental agreements on scientif-

ic, technical and economic co-

operation, 22 long-term

programs signed at the govern-

mental level on cooperation in

the field of economy, industry,

science and technology, and

OUR ROOTS In the Forests of Russia

OUR BUSINESS

All Over the World

Export: softwood milled goods, birch and softwood plywood, hard-

boards and chipboards, woodpulp of various grades, cardboard, paper

of various grades, pulpwood, saw logs, wooden chips, prefabricated

Trubníkovsky pěr., 19 G-69 121803 GSP Moscow USSR Totak 431229 ELES SU

Import: various types of timber and pulp-and-paper goods.

wooden house and other goods.

■EXPORTLES

nical ideas and services.

oped capitalist countries?

What are the prerequisites

will be so in the furnre, too. Reliability

USSR with capitalist countries continues. A number of great achievements of Soviet science and technology are widely employed in commercial production in the West. Many firms and organizations of such countries as Japan, France, the USA, Great Britain and Italy have bought Soviet licenses for the technology of evaporative cooling of blast furnaces, underground gasification of coal, resistance welding of largediameter pipes, electroslag remelting, licenses for the manufacture of Soviet drilling equipment, screw hydraulic downhole motors, silicone lenses and instruments for eye microsurgery, producing a system of computer-aided design of hybrid integrated circuits, a method for preparing polycarbonates, etc. In all, during the last two live-year periods, more than two thousand Soviet licenses were sold to foreign comunics. The range of technical ideas

covered by the licences embraces almost all the fields of science and technology, from the rechnology of preparing food products and producing medical equipment, apparatus and instruments to large-scale processes in metallurgy and MHD electric power-plant projects. This "industry of ideas" is open for mutually beneficial exchanges with all states.

Objective Reality As is known, in the early 80s

the US administration, as well as the governments of some other countries, which in our view violated provisions of the Final Act of the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe, rook 2 number of measures to reduce scientific and technical exchanges and trade with the USSR, particularly in those fields which the US administration deemed "strategic." However, time has shown that such measures failed to be particularly detrimental to our country. Many scientific and rechnical and industrial problems of vital importance are being successfully solved on our own. To settle separate problems, other partners have

more than 300 agreements on scientific and technical cooperation between the USSR ministries and government departments and organizations and firms of the capitalist world. No less important are the

traditional relations established between the Soviet and capital-

There is one more factor that will actively and positively affect the development of economic, scientific and technical exchange. This is the course of our party for restructuring the economic control mechanism. including foreign economic acrivity. In this connection, with reference to the questions of economic, scientific and technical cooperation with foreign countries, attention should be drawn to the question of raising independence and responsiic and technical relations with bility of amalgamations and enthe USSR can also be explained terprises of the Soviet Union. by the fact that the USSR has a

Mutual Benefit The USSR's law on the state enterprise (amalgamation), Article 19, reads as follows: "The enterprise realizes economic relations with firms of capitalist and developing countries on the principles of mutual benefit and equal rights. The basic forms of development of such relations are production and scientific and technical cooperation on a long-term and equicable basis, as well as the setting up of joint enterprises and It should be taken into con-

sideration that state enterprises can now, for the purposes of technical re-equipment and modernization, carry out research and development work, set up their own foreign trade firms, and import necessary products at the expense of their own hard currency fund and credit sums, i.e. the law grants an enterprise the right to financial support of its foreign economic activity. This should ensure high efficiency of cooperation and guaranteed interests of foreign partners, thus forming favorable prerequisites tor further development of soentific and technical cooperation of the USSR with capital-

Touching upon international aspects of the question under consideration, it may be pointed out that the framework of international economic, scienrific and rechnical cooperation may also be considerably broadened in the future, provided respective agreements between the Council for Munual Economic Assistance and the European Economic Community — Boris Tolstykh, Chairman

ist countries.

of the USSR State Committee for Science and Technology



Soviet Space Facilities for Export The Salyut orbital stations

mirred by space vehicles is finding a multitude of ever more rewarding uses in the world economy, with the result that a commercial market of space facilities and services has grown up over the past few A leading space power, the

Soviet Union has accumulated sich experience in the development, production and utilization of space equipment for various economic needs. The Meteor artificial earth

satellites, for instance, have been regularly photographing the Earth's surface and cloud cover for over 15 years now. This research serves a number of practical purposes, including weather forecasting over vast territories. On one circuit a Meteor gathers information from an area constituting 20 percent of the Earth's surface. Satellites of the Kosmos se-

ries investigate the ocean and abnormalities,

sounding of the Earth's surface. The wealth of information accumulated is invaluable to agriculture, forestry, geology, etc.

(and more recently the Mir complex) are used for intense research in various fields of medicine, biology, materials science and biotechnology. The Splay and Zona industrial units, mounted on board auto-

matic and manned space vehides, are used to conduct unique experiments and to endow semiconducting materials with properties unattainable on earth. The Kashtan unit produces extrapure active biological preparations in conditions of zero gravi-

As present the USSR is offering foreign countries and international bodies a number of services in the field of space technology, including the launching of foreign artificial earth satellites by Soviet carrier rockers; the leasing of the Gorizont Soviet communications satellites in user-specified points of the stationary orbit; the survey of individual countries' territories from space and the sale of information obtained by remote

relay information about sea and ice conditions and areas affected by storms and air temperature Our space vehicles carry equipment for the remote

sounding; the production or purification of materials in space using Soviet equipment and the accommodation of foreign equipment on board Soviet space vehicles for this purpose. A few words about the Soviet mance. The Soyuz three-stage carrier rocket, for instance, launches manned and transport spaceships into orbit; it does well on its own or as part of the Salvur and Mir orbital complexes. The Vertikal two-stage carrier rocket, fined with a retrievable instrument container, has a 15-year record of successful use in atmospheric and solar radiation research. The Proton, one of the most powerful rockets to date, can take a payload of 20 rons to low round-the-earth orbits, and about two tons to stationary orbits. From time to time Proton rockets have launched the Salyur and Mir orbital stations, the Luna, Ver-

must be said that they have a

reputation for efficient perfor-

Services using Soviet space technology are available from V/O Licensintorg, 11 Minskaya 01., 121108 Moscow. Telex: 411415. Negotiations on technical matters are arranged by Glavkosmos USSR, 9 Krasnoproletarskaya U.L., 103030 Moscow. Teles: 411879. - Dmitry Poletayer, Department

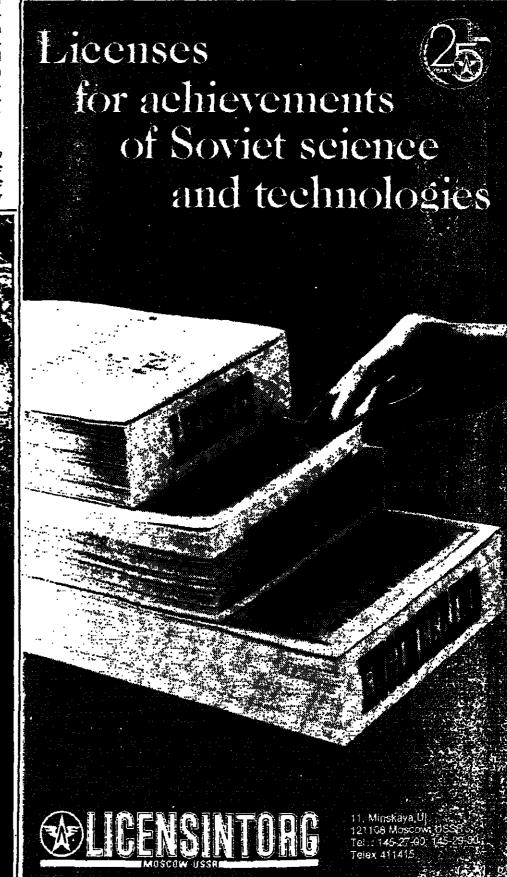
era, Mars and Vega interplane-

tary probes and the Raduga,

Gorizont and Ekran communi-

cations and relevision satellites.

Head, National Space Administra-



FTEN osphate EALL ERENCE farm i poultry

Finance has registered the first few joint ventures launched by some Sovier organizations and their partners from Western and Third World countries. Ten more projects are about to get off the ground. But who pionecred this new development of the Soviet market?

The first to participate were companies from Finland, West Germany, India, Italy and Japan. Their scope of business was vast, ranging from engineering to production of single items.

West Germany's Heinemann Maschinen und Anlagenbau and the Ordzhonikidze Engineering Plant are launching in Moscow a project to turn out machining centers and flexible manufacturing modules and systems. Some facilities already available will

High-economy extra-reliable 77 kW (100 hp)

incorporating nozzles for oil-cooling of pis-

tons, and special additional ducts for gas

turbochorged four-cylinder diesel engine:

featuring super-durable twin-disk dutch;

having crankshaft and connecting-rod

withdrawal from crankcase;

strength increased by 30%;

consuming 0.5% less oil.

start producing equipment this year. More shops will be pur into operation later.

As long as the project is not completed, Mineraloil Rohstoffe Handel, another West German firm, will remain party to the biggest yet joint venture in this country. Working with its Soviet partner company, Nizhnekamskneftekhim, it will launch a facility to produce 60,000 metnic tons of ethylene glycol a year at Nizhnekamsk, the Tatar Autonomous Sovier Socialist Re-

Sadolin, a Finnish chemical company, and Estkolkhozstroy, a construction firm run by an association of Estonian collective farms, will build a factory in Tallinn to manufacture colors. impregnating compounds and hermetic sealing materials for

THE NEW

IN "BELARUS"

FAMILY

The 2wd MTZ-100 and

4wd MTZ-102 are way

24-speed transmission with 6 ranges of forward gears and 2 ranges of reverse

gears.
Positive-displacement hydro-assisted steer-

ing has reduced effort at steering wheel to 1.6-1.8 kgf.

Implement-mounting device accommodates mechanisms weighing up to 3,000 kg.

TRAKTOROEXPORT

ahead of what was

offered before

Estonia's agricultural needs. Most of the 90,000 cubic meters of timber materials to be manufactured in the Irkutsk Region, Eastern Siberia, by Ignima-

Tairiku, a Sovier-Japanese company, will be used for the needs of the construction industry. The project has been launched by Tairika Trading, of Japan, and Irkutskiesprom, a Soviet timber-producing company. Fata, an Italian company, and

Volzhskprodmash, a Soviet firm in the town of Volzhsky on the Volga, are arranging a joint venture to manufacture relingerators turns a reseaurant featuring Indifor sales outlers.

Light Industry

Nor has light industry been neglected. The Klementi Clothing Factory in Tallinn, Soviet Estonia, and Kati-Mynti, of Finland, will jointly run a facility to

make women's outer-wear. The Finnish air company, Finnair, and Soviet Intourist are joining forces to reconstruct and run the Berlin Hotel in the heart of Moscow. Both were among the pioneers to develop an interest toward this promising form of cooperation.

India, too, has been involved in entrepreneurial activities in Soviet territory. The first to come was the India Tourism Development Corporation, now sharing a joint business that an cuisine in Moscow.

More projects are about to be started, one by Salamander of West Germany and the Leningrad-based Skorokhod footwear factory, another by several Soviet and Japanese participants to produce the "surimi" compound from seafoods, a third by Singer of the United States (sewing machines), etc.

Numerous Projects

Altogether, 42 projects are being negotiated on which the parties have signed preliminary "declarations of intent;" of these, 11 will be accomplished in coopcration with Finland, seven with West Germany, five each with Italy and Japan, four each with the United States and France, two with Austria, and one each with Britain, Holland, Switzerland and Canada.

The first few deals between Soviet and foreign partners have proved that the law on investment adopted recently in the Soviet Union is flexible enough to allow all kinds of joint venture accords. As a party to such accords, the Soviet side may be represented by state-owned and cooperative organizations in midland Russia, the Baltic republics, the Volga area, the Urals and Siberia. Joint ventures whose foreign partners are Mineraloil Rohstoffe Handel, Tairiku Trading and Kati-Mynti already have exercised their right

tutes are being resolved, fewer to borrow from the State Bank of the USSR. They are currently negotiating possible tax rebates with the Soviet Ministry of Finance. As the investment law treats the construction of their projects as a priority, the dothing factory in Tallinn may well be put into operation this year, the timber project in the Irkutsk Far East. As in any new undertaking, Region next year, and the Nizhnekamsk factory to produce eth-

Joint ventures

in Moscow early last July.

ylene glycol in 1989. The Indian

restaurant "Delhi" was opened

The law on joint ventures in the USSR was followed by an array of detailed instructions explaining how taxes had to be paid, how joint projects should be registered with the Ministry of Finance and in what way the auditing service could be arranged. Nor have proper living conditions for the staff employed at joint ventures been neglected. As more and more issues pertaining to joint ven-

reasons are left for doubts and hesitation among those who want to invest their money in joint ventures in Soviet territory. For example, a Japanese insurance consortium is considering a mammoth investment project to be accomplished in the Sovier

some problems are inevitable. Some seem to be quite solvable, provided the investment law is interpreted constructively. Many foreign companies inquired if they could receive their share of profit in rubles and then spend it on the Soviet market to acquire the necessary goods. As lawyers say they could, foreign participanes in joint ventures know they may have a good chance to sell what they produce on the local market, ousting imported

But some problems are quite nicky. There have been quite a few prospective partners who said they would like to borrow

instead of giving their own money as a contribution to authorized capital. The question is what guarantees should be demanded by banks if they lend money for big projects. It is 2 big issue which the Soviet Bank for Foreign Economic Activity (formerly the Bank for Foreign Trade of the USSR) and its foreign banks correspondents are working on at the present

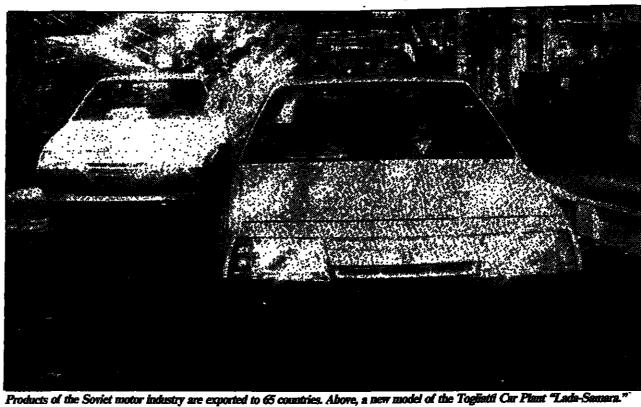
Feasibility

Foreign businesses would also like to have a general list of projects that Soviet organizations are willing to launch as joint ventures. So work has procooled apace to compile such 2 list. There have been calls to arrange more meetings between lawyers of the International Chamber of Commerce and the Soviet Chamber of Commerce and Industry to coordinate possible interpretations of the Soviet investment laws. Such discussions, held in Paris, will be continued in Moscow.

Some countries and corporations say their interests in joint venture deals would be bent ensured if the Soviet Union and other states involved signed official agreements to guarantee forcign investment and tax relates The Sovier Union is prepared to study these proposals on a recon-

But the chief problem so lar is that all feasibility reports on possible joint ventures remain inadequate and incomplete Some offer very rough estimates: prompting doubts about profitability of the proposed projects. But if a project may prove tinprofitable, there is certainly no point in building it. It all do pends now on our partners, their competence and their knowledge of the business and the

> - Ioan Ioanov, Deputy Head of the State Foreign Economic Commission under the USSR Council of Ministers



Banking Backs Joint Ventures

THE Soviet banks are for other purposes, and are guarworking to improve lending and settlement with a view to establishing optimum conditions for joint operations.

Of course, joint ventures will draw on their authorized funds and reserves to meet the require- joint venture founders or banks. ments for current capital to carry our operations both with Soviet agents and their foreign counterparts. Should that not suffice, they may borrow from banks, either in rubles or in foreign currency, using operating profits to repay the loans, as practiced throughout the world

Loans in rubles are extended to enable producers to buy marerials and primary commodities, auxiliary parts and services and

anteed by commodity and material reserves, production facilities under construction, manufactured products, documents of title and mortgages on joint venture assets. Credits can also be backed by guarantees from the

Loans in rubles may be given for the purpose of building new projects and buying Soviet technology essential for the upgrading and expansion of production, and are repaid from profits.

Joint enterprises may borrow from the USSR External Economy Bank or, with its authorization, from banks and firms in other countries in foreign currency, and from the bank financing the joint venture in rubles. These banks are empowered to see that the funds they provide are used for the purposes stated and that they are guaranteed and repaid on time. The USSR External Econo-

my Bank's order of priorities with regard to lending in hard country as a whole. Unrestricted growth of debts incurred by joint ventures might damage the reputation of the Soviet Union as a first-class borrower. Besides, this order of priorities is designed to ensure borrowing in hard currency on favorable

The cash assets of joint enterprises are automatically transferred to their accounts at Gos-

bank and the USSR External-Economy Bank, and are used as necessary. The accrued interest rate is fixed by the External Economy Bank in foreign currency, while Gosbank lays down terms and procedures in the case of accrued interest in rubles, the currency is determined by the sate of which is expected to need to manage the debts of the reach 2 percent a year. While drawing interest on current accounts, producers must also be ready to pay the bank a commis-

sion for services.

Understandably, in the case of joint operations involving foreign currency, exchange rate differentials will be entered in the profit-and-loss accounts. This arrangement will call for insurance against currency risks. For the common types of such insurance to be applied, work is in hand to introduce forward exchange rates of foreign currencies in relation to the ruble. These are expected to be in place before the year is out.

Joint enterprises are allowed to conduct import-export operations on their own, using receipts from trade to cover all currency expenditures. In short, commercial success depends on whether the imported products are of good quality and compentive. This brings creditor banks to consider a number of major issues of practical importance concerning the best ways of crediting the investment, production and commercial processes both in rubles and in foreign In this context, Gosbank and

other Soviet organizations and government departments concerned are working to find optimal ways of crediting joint ventures, to identify sources of funding in rubles and foreign currency, and to establish the appropriate normative framework. Considering the questions being raised during negotiations with Soviet and foreign partners, they have worked out a detailed crediting and settlement procedure, with its basic provisions to be shortly brought to the notice of the bank's local branches, which, incidentally, are vested with extensive powers in regard to crediting. Interest on loans extended to joint ventures is not expected to be higher than on those given to similar Soviet entities, i.e. 4 percent to 6 percent annual interest on credit for current operations, and at least 3 percent on credit for investment. with a repayment period of up to six years. Their size and repayment terms will normally be set by agreement between the client and the creditor banking institution.

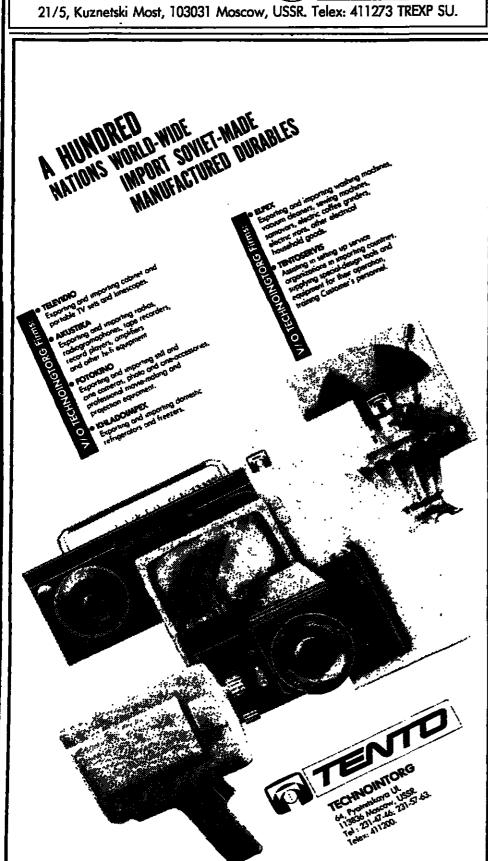
Soviet and foreign parties alike will always need bankers' advice on various issues. Gosbank and the External Economy Bank are looking into the matter, and have negotiated it with more than 30 leading commercial banks, mostly Gosbank branches lending to potential foreign partners of Soviet ministries and government departments. As a result, Western banks have joined the work to formulate common lending policies with respect to joint ven-

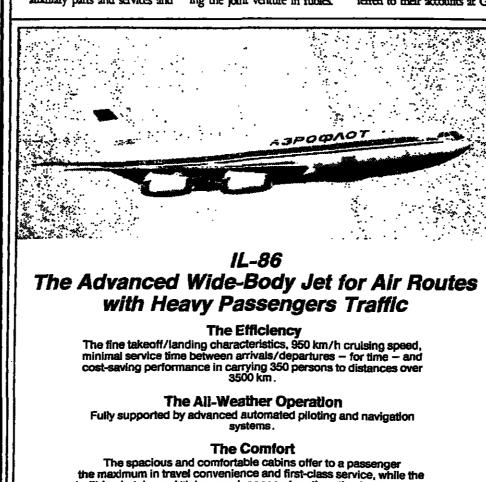
For instance, cooperation agreements were signed with leading French commercial banks, namely Crédit Lyonnais, Crédit Industriel et Commercial and Eurobank, providing for consultation and banking services for Soviet-French venumes set up in the Soviet Union. Patibas signed similar accords as did the Banque Nationale de.

Altogether 16 protocols on cooperation with French, Finnish, Italian and West German banks are now in place. In particular, they call for analysis of the performance rating and financial scanding of the partners, development of the best possible financing schemes and analysis of the lending and currency risks involved in export-import oper-

There are longer-term plans to explore the possibility and expediency of creating a specialist consulting or financial firm run jointly with the participation of perhaps several foreign. banks and providing all the essential services in this area. If, necessary, some specific West. ern lending practices such as leasing and factoring, as well as insuring against currency tisk, may eventually be allowed.

> - Yuri Ponomityo Head of the USSK Sta





built-in airstairs and "take-your-luggage-along" routine implemented for the first time in a wide-body transport significantly cut down the time which the passengers - and the plane - spend on the ground.

The Versatility With its takeoff weight of 206 tons, the IL-86 Jet applies relatively low load to the runways, so that it can be operated from airfields normally serving medium-size planes

19 Trubnikovski Per. 121817 GSP Moscow G-69, USSR. Tel. 290-01-71. Tlx. 411257

ECONOMIC secret to Fed's.

knowing Wh BY ROBERT D. HER TASHINGTON - The Fe Table of a reconcer. wheat off a recent of money laws meeting to money serial meeting to motion a serial air

W layer amounts of money server in money server months which aim the initiations which aim money are money and money and money and the hank my server in the hank my server in the part in the hank my server in the part in the hank my server in mounts needed to street the mounts needed to street the The manufacture of the state of market culm is nice Market Carl. Since

Michael D. Leve the Street kla) is a monetarist, a student LO DO HAMELEN A PRESENT the first to see dangers from the first to see dangers from the meant supply. Man widely agreed that Mr. G man to mineral et as he dea me singuous ever confrenced le six months before the Oct. here is monus server are Oct.

begin that prompted are overright

begin that prompted are overright

begin the levels of recent years. Memor Mr. Greenspin no long ben the Reason administration are by keeping it from 12 ing 100 spuise interest rates by trapteen The forming point, of course, was t

an applaned inflation as polic SHE proceeds. Mr. Greenspa bedit in a presidential election That makes it much easier to a meny ease than the eppearie risk the Greenspan emove meanly pe met since the crash — the Fed alkandopen-handed — but he ha de kold during his first two mont . Volcter in August. hearly September, Mr. Greenspe

or hat radically aftered the polit

and we needed to mp perennial i him long however. Mr. Green the single before Congress and ele notee to be seen. Nonecan tell a bether Mr. Green how then to turn off the money asses at poor.

minimal of a percentage point to

To note pessionistic." said Del britants Trust & Savange Bartie of er in the direction 11's going

Currence

IN INC.

iter Bollar Values Inner Per S. Corrency Per S. Annual 1991 Fin. markets 4.116 finish finis

Interest

Some countries and corpus

come say their interest in the second de being

cosined if the Soviet Union ad

other states involved signal of COST SELECTION TO BUSINESS IN cion investment and fax tiple

The Soviet Union is prepared to

study these proposals on 1 to

But the chief problem so h

is their all feasibility reports of possible joint venture tons

inadequate and incomplet

Some offer very rough country

becompained domptes about begin

ability of the proposed project But if a project may prove to

profitable, there is certainly in

point in building it it all de

pends now on our parmer, the

compenence and their know

edge of the business and the

— luan bag

Deputy Head of the

Council of Minis

State Foreign Emma

Commission under the UR

adiati Car Plans "Lada-Sagan"

. COCC ATTILL LITTER OF COME

coment operators mains

persons on ands for more

with a separated pencing

no su vera Ten en en

bakunchi termi arij tampi

Sover and longs pri

alike will a water men we

action on vance and in

bank and the Extend Earl

Bank are looking model.

ter, and have represented

THE CAN I THE THE

Car bank, most (sa

banca out out

foregr person district

מום צוג מוכנים ב

mens As a main life

brie sat water

harman and said

क्षात्र काम क्षात्र है स्त्री

CONSTITUTE OF SERVICE

nos in Non-Jenn

ser up a de desir

متعقدت يوجو فلأجه

المعتلا متاعظ المنا فيق

Altogram is made

केला

20 10

Wisk

38.X

po pc

THE

K CK

uk jor-

ate di-

in the

This #.

ATTACK.

FOR UN

WEEKY

DEM IN

xharge

NOCE OF

HER ME

r before

elicrets.

IL ODGES

and it

339CT

by gree.

Trade X

pendara.

CENTE.

PR PER IS

OF TRAKE

7.47704g

WHY IN

CPE PEL

TOTAL

or knowk

AND CA

Dere 171

CONTRACTOR (SEC

find of

CONTRACTOR

BART A

M KATORT.

Mark the

M. Price

range Xo

MATERIAL STATES

m car

CACCO CC

BOX PELL

MANAGE CO.

BEE THE LE

in the second

AL SCHOOL

D III HELL

of the Later

10 C 178 ME THE ST 1 5 m. C. **酸** 数点 [87]

ECONOMIC SCENE

SATURDAY-SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 7-8, 1987

Secret to Fed's Pumping Is Knowing When to Stop

By ROBERT D. HERSHEY JR.

New York Times Service ASHINGTON — The Federal Reserve, in its efforts to head off a recession, may have to keep pouring lavish amounts of money into the U.S. economy for several months, various economists and analysts maintain. The infusions, which almost certainly extend well beyond amounts needed to support battered stock-market professionals and the banking system, suggest that credit will be plentiful this winter and that interest rates will edge down.

But already some analysts are beginning to worry that Alan Greenspan, the Fed's new chairman, and his colleagues at the U.S. central bank will provide too much money for too long, and bring back dangerously high levels of inflation. "The Fed tends to

"The dilemma Greenspan faces is providing sufficient li-quidity to avoid defaults and to bring market calm while not overexpanding to the point of increasing inflation," said Mickey D. Levy, the chief economist at Fidelity Bank in

Mr. Levy is a monetarist, a student of the school of economists that puts primary emphasis on changes in the money supply as a determinant of economic activity. Consequently, monetarists are usually the first to see dangers from any unusual expansion or

err in the direction

it's going," one

analyst said.

contraction of the money supply. Yet it is widely agreed that Mr. Greenspan does seem to have some room to maneuver as he deals with one of the gravest economic situations ever confronted by U.S. policy makers.

In the six months before the Oct. 19 collapse of stock prices, the event that prompted an overnight shift in Fed policy, the U.S. money supply, or M-1, grew at a rate of less than 3 percent, far below the levels of recent years.

Moreover, Mr. Greenspan no longer seems a captive of what had been the Reagan administration's policy of defending the dollar by keeping it from falling too sharply. A principal defense was to raise interest rates by tightening the money supply.

The turning point, of course, was the stock market collapse, a shock that radically altered the political-economic calculus. Recession supplanted inflation as policy makers' biggest fear.

A HE proceeds, Mr. Greenspan and his colleagues may benefit in a presidential election year from a political bias that makes it much easier to accept the risks of excessive monetary ease than the opposite risks of recession.

Mr.-Greenspan enjoys nearly perfect marks for his performance since the crash — the Fed's response was immediate, visible and open-handed — but he has been criticized by some for what he did during his first two months after taking over for Paul A. Volcker in August.

In early September, Mr. Greenspan raised the Fed's discount rate by half of a percentage point, to 6 percent. The Fed said this action was needed to nip potential inflation.

Before long, however, Mr. Greenspan began to assert on television, before Congress and elsewhere that inflation was nowhere to be seen.

No one can tell whether Mr. Greenspan and his colleagues will know when to turn off the money machine. But to some the omens are poor.

"I'm more pessimistic," said Debra J. Bredael, an economist for Harris Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago. "The Fed tends to err in the direction it's going."

Kuwaitis Said to Buy in BP

Group's Stake Is Put at 4.9%

By Warren Getler

LONDON — A London-based Kuwaiti investment group appears to have acquired a minority stake this week in British Petroleum Co. through market purchases, BP officials said Friday.

The BP official said he had no independent confirmation of reports that the Kuwait Investment Office, which manages much of the Kuwaiti government's overseas equity portfolio, had acquired a 4.9 percent interest in BP through purchases of new partly paid shares valued at about 80 pence each.

Officials of the Kuwait Investment Office were unavailable for comment. The BP official said that he believed the reports of a purchase by the Kuwait Investment Office to be true but that he did not know how large the holding was.

He said that a 4.9 percent stake would be valued at around £850 million (\$1.51 million) at market prices. Such an investment would be among the largest single stakes in BP owned by private investors.

The British government opted last week to continue with a £7.2 billion offering of BP shares despite the recent plunge in stock market prices.

Much of the stock was left with underwriters after millions of small investors shunned the issue. Industry sources speculated that the minority stake had been sold to the Kuwaiti investors by one of the underwriters, possibly American, which took up their pledged subscription at a substantial loss.

At 80 pence, the partly paid shares represent a discount of 40 pence to the government's 120 pence application price for new BP shares. Two further installments of 105 pence on the partly paid shares are due in 1988 and 1989. Partly paid BP shares were trad-

pence, on the London Stock Ex-BP stock appears a bargain to

By Ferdinand Protzman

One day later, economists said

based on short-term economic and

It does little more than put the

By Anise C. Wallace

New York Times Service

Walton, a professional money

manager who invests in U.S.

call to London from his home in

On Thursday he learned that

Japanese institutions were selling

U.S. stocks and that the dollar

and the role of international in-

Irvington, New York.

times in financial history.

valued at \$2 trillion.

NEW YORK - J. Richard

onus of economic leadership back

.75 percent

ing late Friday at 78 pence, down 2

London analysts who believe the giant British energy conglomerate has a strong potential for growth.



Thomas C. Theobald of Continental Illinois argues for wider banking powers.

Henry Kaufman of Salomon Brothers wants underwriting, lending kept apart.

Banking Deregulation Reconsidered Market Plunge Raises Concerns Over Diversification

By Robert A. Bennett New York Times Service NEW YORK — The stock market's turmoil in recent weeks is raising anew questions about the pace of banking industry deregulation, especially the move into investment banking.

The issue is highlighted by two developments stemming from the plunge: an estimated \$90 million loss absorbed by Continental Illinois Corp. after bailing out its options-clearing subsidiary, and a rethinking by First Chicago Corp. of its plan to buy a big stake in a prominent Canadian investment house.

"The events of the past weeks have been an eye opener for commercial bankers who have viewed the capital markets as less risky than traditional commer-cial banking," said James J. McDermott Jr., senior vice president of Keefe, Bruyette & Woods, a securities firm that specializes in bank stocks.

Amid a deregulatory environ-ment, many commercial bankers have been lobbying for the repeal the Glass-Steagall Act of 1933, which separates commercial banking, which involves lending, from investment bank-

ing, which involves acting as a middleman between those needing money and those willing to lend or invest it.

To many in the financial world, the decision by Continen-tal Illinois to buy First Options of Chicago, described by Continental's chairman as a "broker's

Many bankers contend that traditional lending is actually riskier than acting as a middleman.

broker," seemed a smart step toward offering both kinds of banking.

The acquisition last year enabled the bank, which the gov-ernment had rescued from failure in 1984, to diversify from its barely break-even deposit-andloan business into the potentially more profitable activity of clear-ing trades on the volatile options exchanges. Because First Options' earnings depended on fees rather than on interest from loans, the purchase seemed fairly risk-free. As subsequent events have

shown, that assumption could not have been farther from the truth. After the tumble in stock prices, many of First Options' clients were unable to meet their payments, money that First Options needed to pay its obligations. To avoid creating more chaos in an already panicky mar-ket. Continental violated an agreement with its regulators and channeled hundreds of millions of dollars into First Options to keep it affoat, producing a big loss for the bank holding company.

The concerns raised by the First Options situation were heightened by the drubbing given many investment banks by the stock market's plunge. Sever-al smaller firms already have become insolvent, and it is widely thought that others will follow.

Even First Chicago, which owns First National Bank of Chicago, is reconsidering its plan to invest \$200 million for a 35 See BANKING, Page 15

U.S. Jobless Rate Edges Up to 6%, First Rise in Year

Compiled by Our Staff From Dispatches WASHINGTON - The U.S. the highest level in 14 years. unemployment rate inched up to 6 percent in October - the first in- which also takes in military personcrease in 13 months — even though nel stationed in the United States, more than 500,000 jobs were creat- rose 0.1 point to 5.9 percent. ed and manufacturing employment showed strong gains, the govern-

ment said Friday. The Labor Department's survey of bouseholds showed 415,000 more Americans at work last month than in September. But the civilian labor force grew by 500,000, raising the jobless rate by 0.1 percentage point. In September, the rate was 5.9 percent, the lowest

in nearly eight years. The survey was taken in the second week of the month, just before the 508-point drop in the Dow Jones industrial average on Oct. 19. Most private economists say the effects of market activity will not be reflected in unemployment calculations for a few months.

Nevertheless, October's change was the first increase in unemployment since September 1986.

Another Labor Department survey that examines the types of work created found a 549,000-job increase in the number of nonfarm workers added to the U.S. economy. About 441,000 were in service jobs, including 65,000 teachers and other school personnel who ended strikes last month and 70,000 new retail employees who started work, the government said.

The average worker in private industry worked 34.8 hours a week in October, up from 34.6 hours in September. Manufacturers, meanwhile, averaged 41.1 hours a week, up from 40.4 hours. Overtime put

in rose 0.4 hour to 4 hours a week. The overall employment rate,

Janet Norwood, commissioner of the Bureau of Labor Statistics,

said that October's job growth was "strong and widespread," with "large job gains in the services sector, continued strength in manufac-turing employment and an increase in factory hours." Since Friday's report was based

on surveys taken the week before the stock market plunge on Oct. 19, it cannot reflect economic thinking after the fall. (AP, UPI) after the fall.

Citicorp Shows Interest in FCA

WASHINGTON - Citicorp has expressed an interest in acquiring the troubled Financial Corp. of America, a spokesman for the Federal Home Loan

Bank Board said Friday. Ford Motor Co.'s First Nationwide unit also has been talking with the board about acquiring Financial Corp. Fi-nancial Corp. operates Ameri-can Savings & Loan of Califor-nia, which has suffered large

The board spokesman would not discuss details of the negotiations. A Citicorp spokesman declined to comment.

Bank of Japan Nudges Short-Term Rates Down

efforts to adhere to the Louvre agreement on international policy coordination, a senior central bank

TOKYO - The Bank of Japan its 25 percent discount rate for

The Bank of Japan reiterated

that it had no intention of cutting on Friday pushed down short-term now, but said it would continue to open money market rates as part of prevent short-term interest rates from rising in the money market.

The bank bought 100 billion yen

(\$735 million) in certificates of deposit at 4.05 percent in three-

month repurchase agreements.

That compares with rates of about 4.30 percent on three-month CDs in the primary market. The official said the Bank of Japan would take a flexible approach in conducting its monetary policy. as a victory for French policy and lar. The mark continued to fall franc. In that situation, under EMS Given that Japan's 2.5 percent disfor cooperation."

lar. The mark continued to fall franc in that situation, under EMS Given that Japan's 2.5 percent discount rate is the world's lowest and He said that EMS tensions had in Paris at 3.3990 to the mark, currency is obliged to intervene to that domestic demand is expanding smoothly, the official said, the

The conservatives don't want a bank did not think a rate cut was devaluation before the French needed now. Analysis said interbank rates would fall a little further now that

the bank's policy stance had been Open money market rates have been high because of market expectation of an increase in interest

rates, the bank official said. However, interbank rates are satisfactorily low and in line with the Japanese discount rate, he said. an economist with BHF-Bank in The three-month commercial bill

discount rate was at 3.9375 percent on Friday and the unconditional call rate was 3.3125.

Japan's move was seen as part of

a worldwide effort to keep interest On Thursday, the Bundesbank

Foreign exchange traders were cut its Lombard rate by half a point to 4.5 percent. The West German "The Bundesbank had to do central bank, however, left the something to avoid a disaster and benchmark discount lending rate they did as little as possible," said a unchanged at 3 percent, despite repeated calls from the United States

> have been under pressure from the United States to cut their discount

Currency Rates

er by agreement brown of Cross Rates B.F. 537° 6.75 0.1327 = 6.175 2.8365 0.1325 * 10.18 2.206.50 2.17.21 - 5.673 1.225.50 - 6.4622 * 1,0025 35,13 1,6785 1,783 18,612 2.202.60 important step forward in monetary cooperation even before the 5.4725 134,80 1.3755 23.73 0.2415 22.73 210% 71.63 22574 22175 210% 71.63 22574 22175 2117 27226 2517 7.0111 1.522.32 2.5316 47.4655 changes were announced. the praise may have been aimed at putting the best light on what is actually a marriage of convenience, Closings in London. Tokyo and Zurich, fishes in other centers. New York clasing rates. 1: Commercial franc; b: To buy one pound; c: To buy one dollar; ": Units of 189; K.G.: not

Other Bellar Values Carrency
Mex. peso
N. Zealand S
Nip. naira*
Nerve, krone
Phil. peso
Parl. escodo
Sandi riyol*
Sing. S
S. Kor. wad Per 5 1669.00 5 1,621 4,2108 6 4,3525 20,80 5 136.50 7,8055 12,98 1642,00 0,633 1,56 0,2757 2,4735 3,7463 2,049 796,70

For instant, and HERENDED BER SER leading French Comm **30-day** 1*375*5 المتعدة المستدا المتعالية مستناء نصيفتا ونسي Sources: Indosuez Bank (Brussels); Banca Commerciale Hollana (Millan); Banave Hationala de Paris (Paris); Bank of Tokyo (Tokyo); IMF (SDR); BAII (dinar, riyal dirham); Goshank (Paris); Paris (Paris); Bank of Tokyo and AP. and European France

Interest Rates

Nov. 6 ECU SDR 7-7% 5 % 7 %-7 % 6 % 7 %-7 % 6 % 7-7% 6 % Swiss Franc 2½-2½ 3 ½-3 ½ 3 ½-3 ½ 3 ½-3 ½ D-Mark 3 %-3 %-376-4 376-4 3 %-4 %-8 74-8 74 8 74-8 74 Contract and Secul the second and Rack Sources: Morean Guaranty (dollar, DM, SF, Pound, FF); Llayds Bank (ECU); Reuters

المنتق المستناء المنتق	1 year 7%-74	4 74-4 76 37	4-3
المسلمة المستورة الم	Sources: Moroan Gua	ranty (dollar, DA	l:
22 A 25 A	(SDR). Rates applicab	ie io interpank om	PE CO
ر فيسلان بي المستعلق	Key Money R	ntes Non 6	ı
	Wea Money		1
12.	United States	Close Prev.	1
Engage Carrier	Discount rate	6 6 6 24 9	-
	Prime rote	6% 6H2	Į
	Federal fileds Cam paper 19-177 days	452 452	· Į
Engeling Committee	3-month Treasury bills	5.89 5.56	١
227	6-month Treasury bills	6.09 6.51 6.53 6.64	-
and the last and and the state of the last	3-month CD's	स्त्र स्था स्त्र स्था	ł
201 Table 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	1-month CD's	-	ł
Time of states	Japan .	21/4 21/2	Į
- A - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C	Discount rule	35/16 3%	1
	Call money	3 34	-
and the second	2-month interbunk 2-month interbook	3 15/16 3 15/16	l
The state of the s			-
	West Germany	3 3	-
and the second	Discount rate	450 A50	ļ
المناز المحاجب والمتعارب	Lombord ruft Overnight ruft	3.65 3.75	Į
	J-mouth reference	145 170 255 400	-1
	3-coepth Interbook	305 4.09 4.00 4.10	-
The second of th	6-month leterbank	4.00	Į
The state of the s	Britola	_	-1
The state of the s	Book base refe	g 9 sa 94	1
والمفروم أوافوات مبيزان	Call money	89/16 89/16	ļ
	3-mouth Interbook	20 89/16	ł
The second of th	71-day Treasury bill		Ī
والمنتاج المتعارض	France	5¼ 5 <u>%</u>	- [
The second	letervantion rate	8 9/14 B%	1
the state of the state of	Coll manky 1-manth interbank	B96 7 15/16	1
	LINGHISH WAS DON'T	#33 20.02 8 ≦	- 1

Asian Bollar Deposits 6%-6% 7%-7% 7%-7% U.S. Money Market Funds Marrill Lynch Reptly Assets Telerate interest Rate Index: 6.717

> **Gold 4512**5

French banking sources said the in all the media, praising the shifts continued to soar against the dol- its intervention range against the news of the adjustments began to spread through the Paris financial FRANKFURT -- French and West German financial officials community well before Mr. Stolbegan hailing their coordinated intenberg's remarks. terest-rate shifts of Thursday as an

"It was a shotgun wedding," said J. Paul Home, an international economist with the merchant bank

"The French officials have been

Smith Barney Inc. in Paris.

been relieved for the time being, against 3.4090 on Thursday. "But the whole thing could come undone very quickly if the dollar keeps falling," he said. Mr. Horne said the French, in effect, forced the Germans either to cut interest rates or revalue the

After the agreement, the mark mark by letting the West German

Depth and Effect of Bonn-Paris Cooperation Are Questioned

weakened against the franc, but currency rise to the upper limit of

A Recession Can't Fix Trade Gap, Study Says

For a Money Manager, the Early Bird Approach

For the most part, Mr. Walton earnings surprises, he noted. For

began in mid-October is behind Dow Jones industrial average was

him. He is not so frantic as he was scaling new heights. The Gap

two weeks ago, when many of the clothing stores reported that carn-

ing and the market makers were stock, cutting the share price in

By Clyde H. Farnsworth New York Times Service WASHINGTON - The United

on the United States, they said. The two countries acted in what States faces large trade deficits and ever higher foreign debt well into they called an attempt to stabilize the European Monetary System the next decade, a study by the and shore up the dollar. The Bundesbank, West Germa-Congressional Budget Office ny's central bank, cut its emergency The study, issued Thursday, in-

Lombard lending rate to 4.5 perdicated that a modest trade surplus cent from 5 percent and acted to was attainable by 1990, but only push short-term interest rates under a possibly unlikely combination of circumstances: a recession. The Bank of France, meanwhile, a more rapidly falling dollar and raised its key short-term moneyfaster growth overseas as well as market rates to 8.25 percent and changes in foreign tastes favoring West Germany's finance minis-

U.S. exports. Edward M. Gramlich, acting director of the budget office, told the Joint Economic Committee of Congress that U.S. foreign debt could "surge dramatically" to more ter, Gerhard Stoltenberg, emerging from a Bundesbank meeting on Thursday, said, "It was a good meeting and a good decision and we have to promote cooperation."

stocks, is now beginning his business days with a 6 A.M. telephone in his clients' accounts were sink. Waves of selling swamped the

phones. Today, there are more

buyers than sellers in the market.

was again under attack in the cur- his clients' portfolios were up the market, in part, or in much

rency markets, factors he would about 40 percent. They have now different stocks" - issues with

have to consider in deciding given up most of those gains. At higher yields.

whether to buy or sell stocks dur- present, the firm's largest holdings

ing one of the most turbulent are in the engineering and mining

of central banks around the world group Black & Decker, Allegis

and the role of international in-vestors are critical issues facing lines; the food and restaurant

Mr. Walton and others who man- group General Mills, and the engi-

age U.S. pension fund portfolios neering and financial services

mes in financial history.

The tumbling dollar, the action tools and household products

Before the market's collapse,

not even answering their tele- half.

lion projected by the end of 1987. Without a clear path toward both deficit reduction and debt sta-sion reduced income only tempobilization, he said, foreigners might rarily, causing lower imports, eventually start pulling money out of the United States.

"In recent weeks, we have seen told the legislators. "If foreign incould see similar effects on foreign exchange markets."

The U.S. trade deficit gets little would lead to a reduction in the relief from a recession or from fast-

feels the stock market crisis that example, in August, when the a point where it's almost bullish,

As for interest rates, if they be-

gan climbing, "I'd be gone," Mr. Walton said. "I'd either be out of

But for now Mr. Walton is very

much in the market. By 7:30 A.M.

Thursday, after he arrived at his

office, he again talked to the Lon-don office. By 9:30 he had called a

meeting with his trader and six of

the firm's eight portfolio manag-

The meeting began with a re-port from Michael Murphy, the

ers and analysts.

than \$1 trillion from the \$400 bil- budget office says the shortfall would otherwise be. Mr. Gramlich said that a reces-

The budget office found that, even if foreign growth were 1 per-cent faster, the trade deficit would what a loss of investor confidence be reduced by only one-fourth, or can do to world stock markets," he \$44 billion, by 1992.

vestors lose confidence in the United States because the current-account deficit refuses to fall, we an additional 15 to 20 percent that takes place by the end of 1988

"The bearishness has gotten to

he said, taking a contrarian view,

"I haven't heard anyone with a

improved liquidity in the smaller stocks, which account for almost

two-thirds of Morgan Grenfell's

Then the analysts reviewed the

stocks in the industry sectors they

cover. Since the market's collanse.

the firm has been "upgrading" its smaller stocks, selling issues of

companies that are not industry

leaders and buying those with

strong balance sheets. It has also

cut back on retailing issues and

increased its technology holdings.

ing lunch, Mr. Walton was

buoyed by a 40-point gain in the

Dow. He spent the rest of the

Back at the office after a work-

Mr. Murphy then discussed the

bullish scenario."

presidential election is held in May," he said. Finance Minister Edouard Balladur of France and Mr. Stoltenberg said the cooperation would

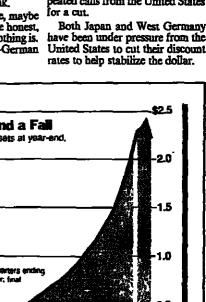
relieve the pressure.

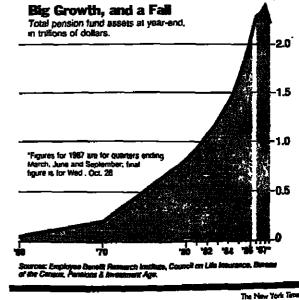
continue. But in West Germany, economists were also skeptical about how long it is likely to last.
"Whether the EMS will be stable for very long is highly questionable," said Hermann Remsperger.

> "But this shows the Bundesbank is willing to act. It also shifts the focus back to where it should be, the United States. For these moves to have any endurance, they must be followed soon by substantial rates low.
> cuts in the U.S. budget deficit."
>
> On Thu

dealer for a Frankfurt bank.

"The EMS will be stable, maybe into next week. But let's be honest, until the dollar is stable, nothing is. That includes this French-German





ahead. He sees, among other invested in stocks. The hope is things, that the dollar should sta- that the stock market is settling

"Until we see some sign that

Mr. Walton, 46, is president of Still, Mr. Walton said that at Morgan Grenfell Capital Man-least two developments, lower Still, Mr. Walton said that at firm's trader. His day had started afternoon reading reports. Mr. bilize. It has tumbled nearly 50 into a trading range in which the with a 5 A.M. telephone call from Walton says he likes the shortened The second second percent against the yen since early Dow average will move between 1985, and, he said, market correc- 1,700 and 2,200. London. Among other things, he trading hours that the exchanges neement, a New York subsidiary corporate earnings or higher interreported that Chase Manhattan imposed. Institutional salesmen September 19 m of the British investment bank, est rates, would cause him to pull are leaving early, giving him more tions in any commodity often re-His firm invests a total of \$300 out of stocks or reshape his port-Bank had lowered its prime rate. we're going to break out of this tunnel, we'll remain bullish," Mr. time to read. sult in a 50 percent pullback. million for clients that include En- folio with "bear market stocks." Still, the overall mood among ropean and Middle Eastern gov-With the crisis easing, Mr. Wal-Even in a bull market, Wall traders, Mr. Murphy said, was 811/16 84 811/16 811/16 closing prices; New York Spot All prices in U.S. Sper ounce. 300 Sept. ton has also had time to look of the firm's clients' assets are Murphy said. ernments and U.S. pension funds. Street is unforgiving of negative bearish. Reuters, Bank of Takya, Com-

company Henley Group.

+ 0.14 + 9.03 + 0.26

Div. Ykt. PE 100sHigh Low Quot. Ch'9s

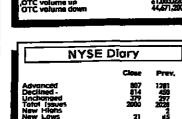
1.00 2.1

1.00 3.0 12 .60 48 8

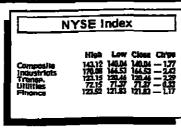
3.30 .90 .30

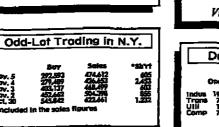
.30

34175373327142647212137371712153479555 #25756 825737371215347955 #2575 82573737



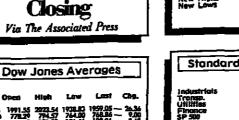
Market Sales

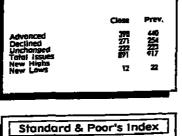




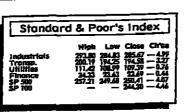


12 Month High Low Stack





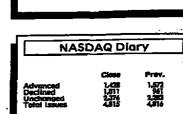
AMEX Diary



12 Month High Low Stock

Sis. Close Div. Yid. PE 100sHigh Low Quar. Chare

20 13V2 Excelsr 1.26 9.1 57 15% 15 15 - M 50% 33% Excepts 2.00 4.8 12 12708 42V2 41 47% - M



Sis. Close Div. Yid. PE 100sHigh Law Quot. Ch'se

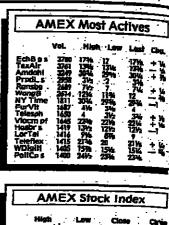
60 17 14 44 34 18

光明 经基础公司 1816年14月8日

NASDAQ Index

721.30 724.61 407.83 341.56 341.51 341.51 34.98

12 Month High Low Stock



Close 255,22

1.90 17:2 1.85e11.7 .40 5.9 1,42 7,4

Dow Falls 26 in a Late Decline

NEW YORK — Prices on the New York Stock Exchange closed lower Friday after spending most of the trading session ahead. But some analysts said that the relatively strong showing Thursday and earlier Friday

signaled a return to stability.

The Dow Jones industrial average fell 26.36 points to close at 1,959.05 at 3 P.M. Shortened trading hours were instituted on Oct. 23. The average rose 40.12 points on Thursday.

The Dow, which had been up more than 11 points as late as 2 P.M. Friday, fell in the last hour of trading. The blue-chip index encoun-tered a psychological resistance point at the 2,000 level, which it surpassed several times before retreating repeatedly.

For the week, the Dow lost 34.48 points.
A broader market indicator, the New York Stock Exchange index, sank 1.77 to 140.04. The price of an average share fell 40 cents. Declines barely led ádvances, by a 7-6 ratio. Volume was 228.3 million shares, up from 226

million Thursday. Traders said that the Dow lost ground in the last hour as investors closed out market positions before the weekend. Minor computerdriven program selling also knocked the market

lower in the final minutes. The NYSE lifted restrictions late Friday on member firms' use of its computers for program trading after nearly two weeks.

"The market's had a pretty good move and this is a normal sell-off before the weekend," one trader said. "We've got some sell programs down there. It's just the end of the week." He

4½ Brock n
22 Brock n
22 Brock s
18% Brick s
18% BHP n
18% BHVUG
16% BRISH
25% BRISH
25% BRISH
25% BrownSp
17% BrownSp
17% BrownSp
17% BrownSp
17% Buckave d
18 Burlind
19 Burlind
19 Burlind
19 Burlind
10 Brinkin
24 Burlind
25 Burlind
26 Burlind
27 Burlind
27 Burlind
28 Burlind
29 Burlind
20 Burlind
20 Burlind
21 Burlind
21 Burlind
21 Burlind
22 Burlind
23 Burlind
24 Burlind
25 Burlind
26 Burlind
26 Burlind
27 Burlind
27 Burlind
28 Burlind
29 Burlind
20 Burli

216 107 1.88 123

.92 2.9

The Apply Company 1 and 2 and

11W	meg ri	DIEN	541		u
	United Pr	ress Interna	tional		
NEW	YORK -	Major	U.S.	stock	ех

changes said Friday they would close a halfhour early at the start of next week, adding 30 minutes to the length of the past week's sessions. The New York Stock Exchange said it was lifting requests that members

curtail program trading.

The New York and American stock exchanges said they would be open from 9:30 A.M. to 3:30 P.M. Monday through Wednesday. The exchanges were closed at 3 P.M. on Thursday and Friday.

The exchanges reduced their hours beginning Oct. 23, saying they wanted to help the financial community deal with increased volume following the stock market's plunge on Oct. 19. The New York and American exchanges will determine their hours for Thursday and beyond sometime next week.

remarked that a weak bond market had not elned stock prices But analysts said that the market's relatively

strong showing at the end of the week despite a weak dollar signaled at least a temporary end to the bear market that began in late summer after

said Joseph Barthel, director of technical strategy at Butcher & Singer Inc. of Philadelphia.

1.84 6.1 .16 3.0 2.80 6.5 .24 1.8 five years of steady gains.

"We're seeing the beginning of a bear-market rally, and it wouldn't surprise me if this counter-trend rally stretches right into 1988," .20 .7 17 .40 1.68 ,44

Fairchd 20 22 Fairchd 160 9,8 Fairth

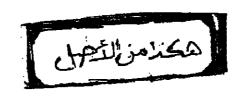
a GF CP b GTE pt 200 45 b GTE pt 248 93 c Gobell 448 85 Gollow 600 24 Goops 50 24 Georni 201 Gelco pt 214e13.6 Genii C Genii C Genii 1 1.22e10.0 Gricorp 1.50 22 Gallow 2.41e17.1

14th 17th Gelico | 214e134 | 275 | 35th | 31th | 11th | 11

1544001.2007 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400 | 154400

.865 7.3 13 1.20 34 9

The state of the s



. .

Hong Kong,

Tokyo Rise,

Sydney Falls

TOKYO - Prices on the Tokyo and Hong Kong stock exchanges rebounded sharply Friday in heavy

trading, supported by Thursday's recovery on Wall Street. But Aus-

rralian shares declined in light dealings. In both Tokyo and Hong Kong,

the stronger New York market out-

weighed the weaker dollar, which

makes U.S. goods more compen-

tive internationally and in Asian

Exchange was Thursday's an-

nouncement of lower interest rates

in West Germany, analysts said, a

m west Germany, analysis said, a move that in the long run could lend some support to the U.S. cur-rency by making dollar assets more

The 225-issue Nikkei average,

which shed 430.88 points Thurs-

day, rose 165.46 points to close at

estimated 600 million shares

changing hands, compared with 450.56 million on Thursday. Export-related issues, which led

a 730-point decline in the previous

two days, gained ground on the

news of lower interest rates.

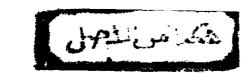
Volume was also up, with an

Also helping the Tokyo Stock

home markets.

attractive.

22,795,02



Fridays und do not reflect inte trades elsewi AMEX Stock

200 24

Sia. Div; Yid. PE Yos High Low Guot, Chroe . (Continued)

1.83e12.5 MORUS CT 4 DD 11.1

PSVMM 292
- PSEG F 200
- PSEG F 4.18
- PSEG F 5.05
- PSEG F 1.22
- PSEG F 7.20
- PSEG 13/2 13/2 14/4 14/4 15/4 13/4 13/4

OR 11 484

Carriery of the last

220 14.9 5 825 2.04 8.1 0 124 2.04 8.1 0 124 3.06 1.5 0 134 3.94 7.3 12 228 2.4 4.19 8.7 7 258 1.12 3.5 7 258 1.12 3.5 7 258 1.20 4.9 12 999 1.20 4.2 1990 1.20 4.2 1990 1.20 4.9 12 990 1.20 4.9 12 990 1.20 4.9 12 990 1.20 7.1 744 1.50 7.1 744

27% 1134 UDC 1133 184 UDC 1134 UDC 113

Company Results

MacMillan Bloedel 1907 1986 517.10 657.40 52.70 31.70 0.74 0.25 1997 1576 2.340 1576 2.17.70 110.00 1.95 0.91 1987 421.9 2.45 0.42 9 Months 1987 1986
Revenue 421,9 556,2
Oper Net 245 4,19
Oper Short 42 4,5
1984 nets exclude gall at 1884,000 in exarter and loss of 1834,000 in 9 months. Japan Airlines
1st Hatt 1987 1986
Revenue 431,710, 400,580,
Profils 181,73 1143 United States 1986 454.0 2,80 Fairchild Industries 1986 167.9 28.78 1.63 1986 494.8 19.63 19.63 GEICO 2rd Quar. 1987 1984
Revenue 486.8 364.2
Quer Net 42.4 34.6
Quer Net 24.7 253
9 Months 1987 1986
Revenue 117.0 282.
Coer Net 48.4 4.4
Harrown Brace Jov.
1180 2087 1987 1986
Revenue 986.5 411.1
Revenue 986.5 411.1
Revenue 48.2 58.1
Per Shora 121 1.51 1987 496.8 44.6 2.67 1987 1,170. 112.0 6.68

senior Treasury official. George D. Gould, undersecrelary of the Treasury for finance, said the administration would appeal to the self-interest of Wall Street firms and of large corpora- as great profits. **Program Trading on Rise** NEW YORK - After dropping off sharply because of New York Stock Exchange restrictions, program trading is on the rise again. The exchange said Tuesday that member firms could once again

NYSE Highs-Lows

NEW LOWS 21

AMEX Highs-Lows NEW HIGHS 6

HealthMar PSE Inc.n WinstonFur n

Maxwell Says It Plans to Raise Stake in Bell & Howell to 50%

SKOKIE, Illinois — Bell & Howell Co. said Priday that Maxwell Communication Corp. intends to buy more than 50 percent of its stock. In a letter, Maxwell's chairman, the British publisher Robert Maxwell, said the action was not hostile. He said his company wished to position itself to enter into a transaction with Bell & Howell if the opportunity grose, Bell

Mr. Maxwell said the company would file under the Hart-Scott-Rodino antitrust legislation seeking permission to raise the stake.

Maxwell Communications, which changed its name recently from British Printing & Commu-nications Corp., owns 218,300 shares, or about 2.1 percent, of the common stock outstanding of Bell & Howell, a publishing and information storage and retrieval company.

Bell & Howell has about 9.38 million shares outstanding. Its stock rose 75 cents on Friday. to close at \$55.25 on the New York Stock Exchange. Bell & Howell's net profit shot up to \$48.9 million in the third quarter, from \$13.6 million a year earlier.

TO OUR READERS
IN HOLLAND

The International Herald Tribute is now on newstands throughout Holland every morning suichys a week Mondoy-Saturday, If you have problems getting your capy, please contact Edipress International BV.

Withelinviolatical 13rd, 2011 VH Hoarlem P.O. Box 363, 2000 AI Hoarlem Bd. (023) 32 23 41 / fu, 41833

Shares Mixed in Europe, Asia

Prices Decline In London. Frankfurt

LONDON - Share prices in London and Frankfurt fell Friday. and were mixed in Paris, amid investor concern that the weak dollar would give U.S. exports a competitive edge over European products.

In London, the Financial Times-Stock Exchange index of 100 leading shares rallied in late trading but still lost 18 points to 1,620.80. Prices were undercut by news

that Representative Thomas S. Foley, the majority leader of the House of Representatives, did not expect an agreement on cuts in the U.S. budget of more than \$23 billion for this financial year, dealers said. Without further cuts to reduce the U.S. budget deficit, many analysts are predicting further falls in the U.S. currency.

But toward the close, the FT-SE jumped 10 points in 15 minutes, after Republican representatives offered a plan to cut the U.S. budget deficit by \$75.5 billion over two lan Harwood, an analyst at War-burg Securities, said that \$23 bil-

lion in one-year reductions "will not be enough, and could pave the way for a dollar free-fall." Wall Street had also taken Mr. Foley's remarks badly, turning a 12-point gain in the Dow Jones

Of the second proposal, one dealer said: "At last we are hearing who had bought shares before the sort of numbers we've been Thursday's Bundesbank council the sort of numbers we've been looking for. This will improve the

By Peter T. Kilborn

New York Times Service

change firms, known as specialists,

the one on Oct. 19, according to a

through the exchange's computers.

WASHINGTON - The Reagan

before rebounding.

NECKTIE PARTY — A London trader considering another use for his tie as share prices continued to drop.

looking for a cut of \$60 billion over minimum. There is a growing feeling here that U.S. politicians do not care about the international situa-

FRANKFURT: Share prices FRANKFURT: Share prices adding arrangements in the money ended a nervous session lower and market would be at a fixed rate of near the worst levels of the day, with professional operators and foreigners unloading stock during the second half of the trading day due to a weak dollar, dealers said. The Commerzbank index, calcu-

Rescue Fund Debated for Specialists

tions whose securities are traded in

They would be asked if they

emergency financing to keep spe-

Specialist firms are vital to the

stock market. They pull together

the orders of buyers and sellers. They also buy and sell to keep the

market orderly, and in doing this

they can realize great losses as well

the stock market.

dministration is devising a plan to would be ready to contribute to a rescue a critical group of stock ex- pot of \$2 billion to \$3 billion for

execute program trades for their own house accounts, whereas previ-ously they had been able to handle such accounts only for customers.

But program traders have also been executing trades "by hand" to

make up for the continued ban on automatic execution of stocks

Program trading includes buy and sell strategies that are triggered by mathematical formulas rather than fundamental investment crite-

ria. One type is stock index arbitrage based on Standard & Poors 500 futures contracts. The number of S&P 500 futures trades rose on

In trading "by hand," instead of pushing a computer button to

execute trades worth millions of dollars, program traders must write out buy or sell tickets and send them to the floor of the exchange to be

Because trading all 500 stocks in the S&P index by hand would be

too cumbersome, some arbitragers have been using a basket of as few

as 50 stocks to try to replicate the performance of the S&P 500,

Wednesday to 2,136, from 1,435 the previous Wednesday.

according to traders familiar with the techniques.

in the event of market plunges like cialist firms afloat.

two years, but that is the absolute ered the Lombard rate to 4.50 per-

lated at midday, rose 10.40 points to 1,407.00. However, the Boersen-Zeitung 30-share index, calculated four times during the trading day, industrial average into a similar fall closed 7 points down at a yearly low of 286.98.

Dealers said that large investors,

Although the central bank lowcent from 5 percent, it left the more important discount rate unchanger at 3 percent. However, it also said that its next round of liquidity-

3.50 percent after 3.80 last time. Dealers, who said that these moves were purely cosmetic, contended that there were no prospects of a recovery in stock prices as long as the dollar continued to fall. It was fixed at a record low of 1.6785

Deutsche marks on Friday, after 1.6950 DM on Thursday.
PARIS: French share prices were mixed in nervous late trading after fluctuating widely over the

day, dealers said The Bourse indicator posted a Thursday's Bundesbank council late 0.94 percent gain, after open-meeting on hopes of a discount rate ing the session up 1.58 percent and cut, pared back these positions on touching a low of about 1 percent

You would look to getting capi-

structure, provided that those firms

are in good shape." He did not say how such a plan might work.

Mr. Gould ruled out a govern-

ment contribution to a rescue. It

would be contrary to the free-mar-

in the middle of a crash.

Ron Napier, a vice president for Salomon Brothers Inc., said the rebound in Tokyo was a response to the rise in prices on Wall Street and the conciliatory stance taken by West Germany on interest rates.

"Everybody seems to be taking some relief from the fact that German rates are down," Mr. Napier

The West German Bundesbank cut its rarely used Lombard interest rate to 4.5 percent from 5 percent Thursday, but also announced re-ductions in a benchmark money

market rate. In Stock Crisis, Big Firms Would Be Asked to Contribute HONG KONG: The stock market rallied Friday to wipe out most

of the ground lost in four consecu-The specialist firms took enortive days of decline. mous losses on Oct. 19. "If the market is off another 500

The Hang Seng Stock Index ended the day at 2,113.67, a jump of 152.77 points over Thursday's and we do crack pieces here and there," Mr. Gould said, "how are we going to put the pieces back together? close, but was down overall for the Shares closed below the psychotal out of the rest of the Wall Street

logically important 2,000 level on Thursday at 1,960.90, and analysts said at least part of Friday's gains were in response to investors' belief that the market was underpriced at that level.

Despite the gains Friday, brokers said they did not expect a major rally in the market soon and ket policies of the Reagan administration, he said, and obtaining ausome predicted further falls. thorization from Congress might SYDNEY: After opening higher,

take too long to help the specialists prices on the stock exchange tum-bled again Friday in light trading. Specialist firms' capital is rela-The general price indicator, the All Ordinaries index, closed 12.70 tively small, around \$2 billion by

John Lyden, a managing partner points lower at 1,237.60 - making of one of the specialist firms, Nick, a drop of nearly 50 percent in share Lyden & Co., said that the dealer equity since the market's major colsystem was "very close to the limits lapse on Oct. 20.

The gold index, plummeting 95.9 points to 1,783, is now almost 60

percent off its high for the year. "There's no question that by the 20th it had exhausted most of its The sell-off was triggered by the

resources," he said. Felix G. Rohatyn, a partner in \$7.85 drop in the international bul-Felix G. Rohatyn, a partner in lion price in New York on Thurs-the Lazard Frères investment firm, day to \$458.50 an ounce. On Friwhich would be a possible contrib-utor to any rescue plan, questioned whether it would have "enough" The All Industrials Index just which would be a possible contrib-

firepower."

managed to finish 1.5 points higher

He said it might be wiser to expand specialists' capital now.

certain entrepreneurs improved, while media stocks and property developers were weaker.

lem without forcing down the

world economy. This has allowed the developing countries to keep

In contrast, when investment-

oriented companies, such as First

Options, run into severe trouble.

there is little time for working out

the problem. The loss is immediate,

threatening the bank and at times

their economies afloat.

the financial system.

BANKING: Market Collapse Raises Concern About Diversification Moves

(Continued from first finance page) percent stake in Wood Gundy

Corp., a large Canadian investment house. First Chicago has recently been aggressive in its efforts to enter investment banking, and Wood Gundy was seen as a major step. The Glass-Steagall Act does not apply to the foreign operations of

American banks.

But the Chicago bank had second thoughts after the British government's decision to proceed with the public sale of British Petroleum Co. stock, which could cost Wood Gundy, one of the underwriters, as much as \$45 million before taxes. The underwriters had promised to pay the British government a cer-tain amount per share before the stock market - and the value of

BP shares — plunged.
While First Chicago's hesitation may not indicate a retreat from its investment banking strategy. Wood Gundy's problems under-score the riskiness of the securities

First Chicago has not lost any money because it did not complete the transaction. And Continental, despite its expected losses of \$90 million, can withstand the hit. It has more than \$2 billion in capital and reserves - money left from the \$4.5 billion poured into the bank by the government, which still owns 60 percent of it.

Indeed, First Options continues to be the kind of business Continental should be in, and ultimately it is safer than traditional commer-cial banking, said Thomas C. Theobald. Continental's new chairman and a former vice chairman of Citicorp, in an interview last week. First Options' loss, he said. stemmed from the extraordinary plunge of the stock market, which he called the "worst crash of the

20th century."
Like Mr. Theobald, many leading bankers contend that their traing bankers contend that their tra-ditional lending is actually risitier rescuing First Options, Continen-world of business. than merely acting as a middleman tal had exceeded that limit. To sat-- the role of investment banks.

"Loans can be more risky than worked out under which the hold-trading," said Charles S. Sanford, ing company, rather than the bank, ments time to deal with the probchairman of Bankers Trust Co. The investment banking business tions, enabling First Options to re-would be more stable if the individual players were bigger, he said.
"What you really need to keep

the markets stable is well-capitalized financial service companies," he said. "The fact that some investment banking firms are owned by well-capitalized companies — Shearson by American Express, for and if the holding company itself example - gives the system stabil-

shaky if investment banks could be used as a reason to keep commerowned by relatively well-capital-ized commercial banks.

But even then, most bankers

cial banks out of investment bank-ing. First Options, said Willard C.

Butcher, chairman of Chase Managree, commercial banks should be harran Corp., "was doing a basical-

The risks, however, are basically

very different. Banks have time to

Banks' ability to carry Third

'To limit conflict of interest, lenders should not be equity investors.'

> - Henry Koufman, Managing director, Salomon Brothers

insulated from the potential prob- ly commercial banking function, lems of investment houses. "Banks lending to brokers." accept the necessity for separation "Yes, there are risks in investand insulation of banking from af-filiated securities business to protect federally insured deposits." cial bankers deal with every day, said Hans H. Angermueller, Citi- he said. Like other bankers, he corp's vice chairman. cited the billions of dollars in bank

Continental's latest loss, howev- loans to financially troubled develer, raised questions about whether oping countries. that is possible. When the Comptroller of the Currency - the regulator of federally chartered banks work out problem loans - some-- allowed Continental to acquire times years, as in the case of Third First Options last year, it told Con- World debt. Working informally tinental that the most it could lend with the government, they have or invest in the subsidiary would be served as a buffer between sudden the amount Continental was al- jolts to the financial system - such lowed to lend to a single borrower as surges in commodity prices,

- currently about \$620 million. swings in interest rates and plunges isfy the Comptroller, a deal was World loans at book value, for ex-

ing company, rather than the bank, funneled the money into First Op-The Comptroller also required Continental's directors to sign a consent order promising not to exceed the limit again.

'Let's not wait for the avalanche,"

Although the Comptroller acted to protect the bank, it was after the fact. If the amount had been larger, had not had enough money, the bank would have suffered the loss. Mr. Sanford was implying that the financial markets would be less First Options' loss should not be

That, according to some analysts, is the key difference between commercial banks and investment houses. Some leading bankers say they would like to return to the old

ways, but add that it is impossible because of changes in the financial system. Two decades ago banks' profits were virtually guaranteed because regulations forced corporations and individuals to keep large amounts of interest-free money with them. Those guaranteed profits had enabled the banks to play their special and stabilizing Since then, with advances in

computerization and communications that enabled companies to operate worldwide, corporations have found ways to get around these restrictions.

Shrinkage Factor

In the art business it will continue to be a metter of opinion whether less means more. In technology, however, it is hard fact that to shrink circuits and systems means granter cost/efficiency and bagger markest. Now as methodol cells in a circuit get down to micron size the industry has to turn to eich specialist Applied Materials for vopor deposition systems that cost o smillion and will be driving this small company's sales through the roof. It's another contro-crash sarry you should be reading in tadigo reports — available with our complements if you'll write, phone or telest.

Indigo is not a Reensed broker. Justa Palma de Malforta 43.

Torremolines, Malaga, Spain. Telephone 34-52-389688 - Telex 79423. **ACROSS**

5 Sourdough's

16 Saroyan hero

14 "Yes ---": S. Davis Jr.

15 Capacious

17 Jack 29 Individual

21 Stair part

25 Jack 33 Lawful

34 Start of a

22 Sluggish 23 Sound receiver

24 Snow, to Burns

counting-out rhyme 35 Compass dir.

36 Fronton cheer

40 Margin 41 Nabokov novel

harvester

54 Take care of

HAADE

MYCALL

DROVEN

42 Use a

43 Part of Hispaniola 45 Jack

50 Porter

60 Jack

Evening meals

16 Arrived

1 Actress

deed

64 Cuffly with

65 Vice principal,

e.g. 66 Uitlander foe

DOWN

3 Domesticated 4 Witch bird

5 Actress Trevo

prince 9 Debussy's "La

67 Ways and

1 Puerto -

2 image

6 Varnish

ingredients 7 Commedia

dell' ---

8 Operatic

10 "A man, a

11 Gay blade

13 Convene

19 Sty sound

Whitney

O New York Times, edited by Eugene Maleska.

23 Inventor

24 Battle

DENNIS THE MENACE

plan, ——, Panama''

12 Afghan V.I.P.

18 Special skills

resist 64 Wood for

25 Hayworth role

26 Watery

expanse 27 Drive back

28 Neighbor of Tibet

29 Clumsy

30 High nest 31 Modules

32 Big rig, for

33 Good soil

38 Russian river

39 Hebrew word

"peace"

48 Appraisers 51 Snatch

53 Formerly

54 Shopper

stopper

55 Wagnerian goddess

57 Where Laos is

56 Paradise

58 Comedian

59 Looks at

REGism

61 Floppy cap 62 Chum

52 Linen, in León

47 Suits

44 Summer quafi

46 Ass or catapult

SPORTS

play nearly as well in their semifi-

final for the first time, while Lendl

s going after a record lifth title.

Wilander, who won only two

I COULD HEAR YOU STARING...

YOU MIGHT ASK WHAT

WALES.

O

WESTILL NEEDA

"You have to go for returns against him. Otherwise, his volleys are too

good.

Suppertime

I JUST GOT

THESE BLISTERS

he's the

ONLY GUY

WHO GETS

BLISTERS

JUST THINKING

ABOUT

RAKING

3

HOWS THE

BASKETBALL TEAM COMING,

SIRES

I CAN'T FIGURE

SPORTS BRIEFS

Woosnam Takes Million-Dollar Golf Event

SUN CITY, South Africa (AP) — Welshman Ian Woosnam, who had held a one-shot lead after Saturday's third round, won the biggest prize in golf history Sunday by clinching the winner-take-all Million Dollar Challenge with an eagle-2 en route to his second consecutive 4-under-par 68.

Woosnam, the top money-winner on the European tour this year, had a four-round total of 274 and registered a four-stroke victory over Briton Nick Faldo. On the par-4 17th, Woosnam holed a pitch of 165 yards (150 meters) to seal the victory. Faldo finished 68-71-278; David Frost was third with a 280 total, while South African compatriot Fulton Allem, the leader through the first two rounds, faded to

Holyfield and Park Winners in Title Fights

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey (AP) — Evander Holyfield knocked out Dwight Muhammad Qawi with a crushing right to the jaw in the fourth round and retained the International Boxing Federation and World Boxing Association cruiserweight

is 19-2 lifetime.

With one minute gone in the fourth round, Holyfield hurt the 34-year-old Qawi with four jabs and a right to the chin. A left hook floored the challenger, who took a mandatory eight count. Holyfield went right back to work, a right to the head putting Qwai down for good at 2:30. Holyfield, 24, improved to 17-0 lifetime; Qwai

NHL's Savard Fired

QUEBEC (AP) - The Quebec Nordiques fired coach Andre Savard late Friday, 24 games into his first National Hockey League season, and replaced him with Ron Lapointe. fending champion Ivan Lendl Wilander to make it 5-3, but Wi-

onship final Sunday for the eighth to win the match, straight time with a 6-2, 6-4 victory over eighth-seeded Brad Gilbert Sunday, while No.3 Mass Wi-On Saturday, Lendl beat Boris Becker, 6-4, 6-7 (3-7), 6-3, eliminat-ing the West German from the lander beat fellow Swede Stefan Edberg, 6-2, 4-6, 6-3, in the other round-robin tournament and giving Gilbert the last semifinal berth, while Edberg beat Wilander, 6-2, 7semifinal at Madison Square Gar-

Becker, the No. 5 seed who had Lendl needed only 87 minutes to beat Gilbert for the second time in lost the last two Masters finals to Lendl, needed to beat Lendl in straight sets to advance. Wilander and Gilbert, who both the round-robin tournament and 4th time overall without a defeat. He beat Wilander earlier this year

Edberg had won 15 straight their four-man groups. Becker, too, matches going into the semifinals, including a straight-set victory over Wilander in round-robin play Saturday. But the No. 2 seed didn't in the French and U.S. open finals finished the round-robin with 2-1

reached the Masters tennis champi- lander broke back in the next game straight-set victory to edge out Gil-

"He played horribly in the first set because there was pressure on him, but once he realized he was out of the wastern their first set, losing only two points on serve, and appeared in the control of the wastern their first set, losing only two points on serve, and appeared in

row, then netted a forehand.

take a 2-0 lead in the first set, but faulted on the first and netted a Lendl saved two break points and volley on the second. Wilander then 20-year-old West German mis-hit a shots to even the set at 5-all. backhand. The only break of the set

Lendl, Wilander Advance to Masters Final

The Associated Press on double faults, and couldn't dig Lendl. But under the complicated NEW YORK — Two-time dehimself out of the hole. He broke Masters rules the two-time Wim
Without to make it 5.2 has two
Without to make it bledon champion needed a set Masters winning streak which dated back to January 1985, when bert for the last semifinal berth. John McEnroe beat him in the final.

out of the ruming, he started to hit good, said Lendl, who raised his off two match points in the next off two match points in the next off two match points in the next off two match points. Becker, plagued by double-faults in his earlier matches, had nine against Lendl. He had a chance to points in the 10th game, but double-faults in the 10th game and held serve to close to 5-4. Edberg had two more match points in the 10th game, but double-

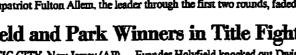
went on to win the game when the came up with two straight passing After each held serve, Edberg came in the next game. Becker led, took a 3-0 lead in the tie breaker. 30-15, but double-faulted twice in a Wilander saved a fifth match point at 6-4, but he hit a backhand wide

on the next point to end the match. Lendl Wilander and Edberg had clinched semifinal berths Friday night, Edberg when Wilander of feated Pat Cashand Becker lost Gilbert for the third straight time. Wilander beat Cash, 7-6 (7-3), 6-3. Lendl won the next match when No. 4 Jimmy Conners retired be-cause of illness after falling behind, 4-3, in the first set and Gilbert, who upset Becker at the U.S. Open, bear

him again, 4-6, 6-4, 6-4. Conners, suffering from a cold and ear infection, already had lost his first two matches.

In the Becker-Gilbert match there were five service breaks in the opening set, Becker getting the de-cisive one in the 10th game. After he broke for a 2-0 lead in the second set, Gilbert retaliated in the third game and he broke again in the fifth, courtesy of two double

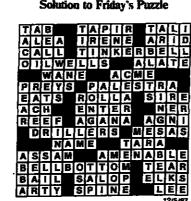
faults by Becker. There was only one break in the final set, Gilbert getting it in the seventh game, then serving out the 2½ hour contest. Becker had man-



on Sunday in Scoul, Park Chong-pal won the World Boxing Association supermiddleweight title by knocking out Jesus Gallardo of Mexico 27 seconds into the second round. The Associated Press reported. Park, the International Boxing Federation supermiddleweight champ, was the top contender and Gallardo second-ranked in the newly created WBA division. Park's record is 44-3-1, while Gallardo

nal and Wilander played much bet-"The main thing was I returned much better against his serve," said Wilander, who reached the Masters

Solution to Friday's Puzzle



BLONDIE

BEETLE BAILEY

BEETLE! STOP

AND START CALL

STARING AT

THAT RAKE

using it

ANDY CAPP

WIZARD of ID

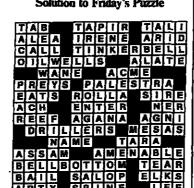
I HAVE

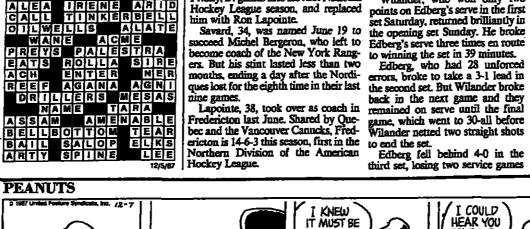
TOGO

ON SICK

ENOUGH, SIRE?

SYHW.







Stefan Edberg: Back-to-back matches with compatriot Wilander. aged only three aces.

WORLD STOCKS IN REVIEW / Via Agence France Presse

Amsterdam

The Amsterdam stock exchange posted a sharp loss in dull trading last week, with analysts citing dissatisfaction with the U.S. pact to cut the federal budget deficit. The ANP-CBS general index fell 15 points for the week to close Friday at 198.3, for a loss of 7 percent. Volume for the week was 6.411 billion guilders, up from 6.010 billion the previous week.

Frankfurt The fall of the dollar to record lows against the Deutsche mark depressed West German stock prices last week, with the Commerzbank

index losing 62.9 points to end at 1,296.7. The half-point cut in the Bundesbank discount rate to 2.5 percent had no effect on the market. Volume on the eight exchanges was 7.96 billion DM, down from 9.32 billion the

The biggest losses were in the car sector.

Hong Kong

Hong Kong stock prices fell steadily last week. The market's key barometer, the Hang Seng index, slipped through the psychological barrier of 2,000 Friday to finish at 1,994.22 points, a loss of nearly 200 points for the week. Average daily volume was 754 million Hong Kong dollars, down from 840 million.

Dealers noted that the decline came despite an interest-rate cut and encouraging results at a government land auction.

London

The London Stock Exchange lost more ground last week amid persistent worry about the dollar's instability. The Financial Times-Stock Exchange index of 100 shares ended 45.5

points lower, at 1,262.7. Sentiment initially was gloomy following Wall Street's poor performance and the dol-lar's new weakness. The FISE index dropped to its lowest point in a month, then picked up slightly on hopes of a reduction in the West German discount rate. But the concerted cuts of rates by Britain, West Germany and other European countries failed to revive the market, which came under more selling pressure in line with Wall Street's shump Thursday.

Milan

The fragility of the dollar forced Milan stocks downward in thin trading after a sharp

improvement the previous week. The exchange index retreated 3.66 percent for the week to close at 712 points Friday. Among the shares worst hit was Monte-dison, which lost 35 percent in five days.

Paris

Prices on the Paris Bourse fell by 6.2 percent last week, with the CAC index ending at 278.3, compared with 296.5 a week earlier. On the basis of spot trend indicators, stock prices have fallen 29 percent since the begining of the year.

Singapore

Share prices came under widespread selling pressure in Singapore last week, with the Straits Times industrial index losing a hefty 80.87 points, most of it Friday, to close at a 16-month low of 734.98.
Analysts said the downtrend was exacerbat-

ed by an absence of foreign fund managers and small local investors as well as the recent clines in Hong Kong.

Volume for the week rose about 50 percent to 108,6 million units, while value almost doubled, to 203.86 million Singapore dollars.

Tokyo

Share prices declined on the Tokyo Stock Exchange last week in creatic trading influ-enced by the fall of the U.S. dollar. Share prices had climbed over the two previous

The 225-issue Nikkei stock average, which had advanced 346.67 yen the previous week, posted a loss of 378.82 yen for the week to close at 22,673,41 yen Saturday.

Trading was thin with average daily volume shrinking to 363.2 million shares from the previous week's 585.2 million.

Institutional investors stayed away because of uncertainty about the dollar, analysts said.

Zurich

Zurich stock prices plunged 7 percent last week to approach the year's low. The Credit Suisse index finished at 414.2 Friday, against 444.8 the previous Friday and 406.5, the low. on Nov. 10.

Analysis expressed pessimism about the next few days, saying that cuts in West European interest rates came too late to be of use. All sectors suffered losses, including banking.

Answer: Another name for that old-time harem— THE "LASS ROUNDUP" WEATHER

Answer here: IN OCCUPATION

Jumpies, STAID NOISY DURESS PLAQUE

No, you do NOT have the right to remain silent!

JUMBLE THAT SCRAMBLED WORD GAME
by Henri Arnold and Bob Lee

WHAT THE PSYCHIATRIST SAID

WHEN THE PATIENT

THINGS.



REX MORGAN I THINK IT'S WONDERFUL -- BUT DON'T THINK OF YOURSELF AS HIS DATE! YOU CAN START THINKING OF HIM AS A DATE WHEN AND IF HE STARTS TAKING YOU OUT ALONE, NOT IN THE COMPANY OF ANOTHER COUPLE! THANKS FOR NOTHING, AUNT GARFIELD WHOOPS! THE OL' CLAW'S HOOKED A CARPET THREAD ...A LONG CARPET UNNNGGGHHH!!!

U.S. Reportedly Seeks to Soften Congressional Action on Japan

By Clyde H. Farnsworth New York Times Service

WASHINGTON - President Ronald Reagan's cabinet favors some form of retaliation against Japan for its unwillingness to let American companies compete in Japanese construction projects, administration officials have

But it opposes a measure that was approved overwhelmingly in the House of Representa-tives on Thursday that would bar Japanese companies and suppliers from public works projects in the United States, the officials add-ed. The administration, the officials said Friday, prefers to delay any action until Japan's new prime minister, Noboru Takeshita, visits Washington in late January.

The Japanese construction industry operates like a private club that is difficult for outsiders to penetrate. Its internal structure is widely seen as a closed system of associated companies that have interlocking relationships with the government.

The U.S. House measure, if it lasts through a conference with the Senate and is not vetoed by President Reagan, would keep the Japanese out of all federally financed construction projects over the next year. Japanese contractors do about \$100 million worth of business in the United States annually. They are currently working on an expansion of the Washington Metro and on a Los Angeles subway system. The House bill would not affect existing pro-

Administration officials declined to provide specifics on what kinds of retaliation it would favor, but some trade analysts in Washington characterized the House action as stronger than what might eventually emerge from the White House. The administration is weighing steps similar to those taken in the spring in a dispute over a computer chip pact, in which it would start a retaliatory process under Section 301 of the Trade Act of 1974.

This involves a yearlong investigation by the trade representative's office and then a recommendation to the president that he could accept, reject or modify.

The process requires a determination of the amount of American trade lost by any restrictive practices, and then, should the president agree, action to exclude that amount of trade from the offending country.

Secretary of State George P. Shultz has persuaded the cabinet to postpone any action against Japan until Mr. Takeshita visits Wash-

ngton, the officials explained.

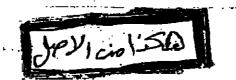
"Shultz feels it would be too much of a slap at Japan to do anything during Takeshita's honeymoon period," a senior administration trade official said, "and he's gotten the cabinet to go along." Mr. Takeshita, a former finance

Nov. 6, succeeding Yasuhiro Nakasone, who had a close relationship with Mr. Reagan.

Although they were partially lifted recently, the sanctions resulting from the computer chip case are still in place against Japan. The penalties were the first trade retailstion by Westian. ties were the first trade retaliation by Washington against Tokyo in the postwar period, and they have drawn strong Japanese protests.

The White House opposes the House pro-posal generally because it is legislatively man-dated trade retaliation. "We feel the president must retain maximum flexibility in dealing with foreign governments," a trade official

The House measure was approved by a 399-17 vote, as an amendment to a catch-all spending bill for 1988.



Dollar Falls Again in N.Y. Trading

NEW YORK — The dollar dised lower Friday in quiet New York trading amid persistent doubt sbout Washington's ability to reach agreement on a plan to re-duce the federal deficit, dealers

Congressional and White House dezotiators have been negotiating Or nearly two weeks on cutting the deficit, but have not arrived at an ocord. Stuart Frost, a dealer with National Westminster Bank, predicted "very difficult going."

Dollar buying earlier in Europe by the West German central bank, or Bundesbank, and by the Swiss central bank also did little to reverse the negative sentiment. "The market is not that concerned about intervention," said Earl Johnson of Harris Trust & Savings Bank.

The dollar closed in New York at 1 6705 Deutsche marks, down from 1.6770 DM on Thursday, and at 134.95 yea, down from 135.05. It slipped fractionally to 5.6730 1.2750 Swiss francs from 1.3800. The U.S. corrency also edged downward against the British found, which closed at \$1.7870, gainst \$1.7790 on Thursday.

The dollar had tumbled to new lows Thursday after Treasury Secretury James A. Baker 3d said the Reagan administration would seek to prevent the U.S. economy from ering a recession, even at the risk of a lower dollar.

"The sentiment is decidedly bearish," Mr. Johnson said. In Europe, the dollar steadied Friday but ended sharply lower for the week amid pessimism about negotiations on the U.S. budget deficit and wariness about a meeting of central bankers scheduled in Basei London Dollar Rates Thu. 1.6735 1.7820 134.55 1.3730 5.4574 1,6760 1,7830 135,30 1,2778 5,7195

The dollar closed in London at 1.6760 DM, up from 1.6735 DM at Thursday's close but down a dramatic 5 pfennigs from 1.7295 a week earlier. It firmed to 135.30 yen from 134.55, but that closing also was down sharply from 138.28

the previous Friday. The U.S. currency ended fractionally lower in London against the British pound, which firmed to \$1.7830, against \$1.7820 Thursday and \$1.7215 a week earlier.

Scott Horowitz, a money trader for Bank of Boston in New York, said that the dollar rose only briefly

(Continued from Page 1)

er so that they will buy more U.S.

exports and use more of their re-

sources at home, rather than ship them to the United States and

worsen the U.S. balance of pay-

Q. — Why does a lower dollar

A. - Inflation lies in the higher

costs of imports. And if Americans

manage to export a greater propor-

tion of what they produce, that means fewer goods for Americans

to consume, and thus upward pres-

ments and debt position.

cause inflation?

sure on prices.

news that Republican Party negotiators had offered a \$75.5 billion federal budget cut over two years.

The rally was cut short when the market heard a report that Finance Minister Kiichi Miyazawa of Japan had said that the Japanese economy was not hurt by the stock market decline and by the yen's appreciation, Mr. Horowitz said.

"His remark signals that, since the Japanese economy is O.K. with the dollar at these levels, we can go ahead and try it at lower levels," Mr. Horowitz said. "Traders will conclude that it's just too hard to buck the trend."

In earlier European trading, the dollar was fixed in Frankfurt at 1.6785 DM, down from 1.6950 Thursday, and in Paris at 5.6925 French francs, down from 5.7755. It closed in Zurich at 1.3755 Swiss francs, down from 1.3930. (Reuters, UPI)

rise, not fall.

Q. — How can that be helped?

ECU Stirs Some Enthusiasm As Dollar and U.S. Falter

LUXEMBOURG — The ECU, an exotic currency without coins or bank notes, is emerging in these shaky market times as a potential lifetime for the economies of Western Europe.

With the dollar crumbling and faith in U.S. leadership shaken by with the dollar crumbling and faith in U.S. leadership shaken by the collapse in stock prices, some bankers are promoting the European currency unit as a linchpin of an integrated European economy. Proponents say the ECU should become the European Community's common currency, a rival to the dollar and a safeguard against exchange rate volatility. It could be issued by a central bank, they say, rather than created artificially from other EC correction.

rather than created artificially from other EC currencies. The unit was invented nearly from other FC currences.

The unit was invented nearly nine years ago as a crucial part of the European Monetary System, which limits exchange fluctuations in eight EC currences. But so far, the ECU seems to be more readily accepted by the Americans and Japanese, who are less worried about its impact on national independence, than by the West Europeans.

Yet Fernand Herman, a member of the European Parliament, remarked: "Nationalists who balk at the idea of the ECU supplanting their controller should making European banks already have

their own currencies should realize European banks already have more than \$900 billion on their books" in U.S. dollars. "Substituting ECUs for dollars would be one way of restoring European influence."

licy, monetary policy will be eased tration and the Federal Reserve are doing. Mr. Baker has made clear without the tighter fiscal policy needed to sustain economic growth that after the stock market shock, without inflation. the present need is to drive down

interest rates as an urgent means of avoiding a recession. This means paraming money into the economy.

Q.—Can a cheaper dollar, or even faster economic growth abroad, really solve the U.S. trade deficit? A. — Highly unlikely. It will also badly shaken conclude that the ad-ministration's determination to deficit and a higher rate of U.S. And if financial markets, already ease monetary policy will be infla-saving relative to investment. Betionary, interest rates would likely cause Americans save less than people in other countries, the United States relies on an inflow of capital from abroad to finance its A. — The Reagan administration has to convince the markets, at budget deficit and investment.

home and abroad, that it will deliver on its promises to shrink the budget delicit. Unless a compro-A. — No. The inflationary push could be fed by what the adminis- mise can be reached on fiscal po-

red fractionally to 5.6730 RATES: For Economies of U.S., Other Major Nations, No Easy Answers cit also push the country into a recession, by cutting the total de-

mand for goods and services? A.— If nothing else were done, it could. But other things can be done. Monetary policy can be eased and interest rates brought down, thereby offsetting the effect of a lower budget deficit.

Q — Is a plan for solving the budget deficit over the next few years still the key to resolving all the United States' problems.

A. - Yes. A plan is not a panacea, but without such budgetary action, it would be extremely difficult to solve the most important problems. But there must also be facilitating actions, if budget-deficit shrinking

Signals Are Mixed on Fed Discount Rate Cut NEW YORK — The Federal Reserve may be set to cut the dis
"They can't get borrowings any cut early next week," Mr. W said. But others were doubt rate," said John Williams of Bank- Fed would move that soon.

count rate once the pieces of international monetary policy fall into place, but U.S. banking data suggest that the central bank will not gest that the central bank will not get the weekend." ease monetary policy immediately, the Bank of International Settlements in Basel that will be attended

economists say. The numbers from last week were extremely constructive and make it look like the Fed is on the verge of cutting the discount rate," said Robert Brusca of Nikko Secu-

rities International Inc.

But we started the new statement period with a firmer federal funds rate, which makes them look a little less accommodative," he

Although federal funds are reserves traded overnight among commercial banks, the Federal Reserve can influence the lending rate by its money market policies. When there are adequate re-

serves in the banking system or if the federal funds rate falls, banks have less reason to borrow from the Fed's discount window. In fact, banks' discount-window

borrowing from the Fed amounted to a meager \$254 million in the week ended Wednesday.

That figure was down from \$320 million in the first week of the twoweek period and produced a twoweek average of only \$287 million, the lowest since the two weeks ended March 25, when the figure was \$265 million.

Net free reserves climbed to \$1.46 billion in the two weeks ended Nov. 4, compared with \$485 million in the previous two weeks. That data showed that the Fed accommodated the banks' desire to hold excess reserves after the stock

12 Month High Law Stock

"They can't get borrowings any cut early next week," Mr. Williams said. But others were doubtful the

"I don't see the Fed cutting the discount rate immediately," said Michael Penzer of BankAmerica

"The funds rate is up." He also noted that the Fed "was flooding the banking system with reserves to by leading central bank governors. shore up the financial system and "Pd say there's nearly a 50-50 restore investor confidence after chance of getting a discount rate the stock market crash."

Soles in 100s High Low 3 P.M. Chive

별병

JO 43 144 44

4/4 274 WD 48 1.32c 5.1 27/1: 598 WTD: 48 2.1 27/1: 598 WTD: 48 2.1 27/1: 12/4 Worker 6 1.2 27/4: 12/4 Worker 6 1.2 27/4: 12/4 Worker 6 1.2 27/4: 12/4 Worker 44 2.9 27/4: 12/4 Worker 44 2.9 27/4: 12/4 Worker 48 2.9 14/4: 8 Whatfin 25/4 1.2 27/4: 12/4 Weller 1.5 27

55.50mm 12.00mm 12.00

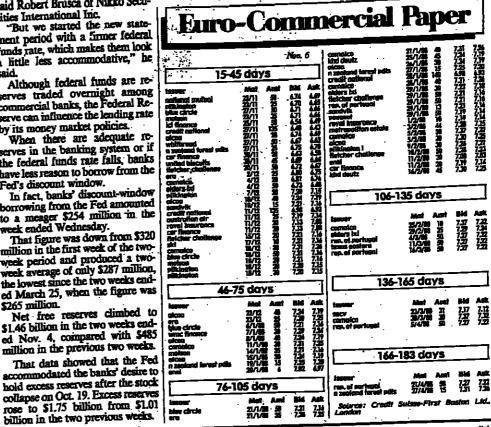
17/5 18/6 15/6 15/6 10/4 10/4 10/4 10/4 10/4 10/4 10/4

26% 14% 19% 16 16% 16% 16% 16% 24% 14 21 14%

16% - 40 16% - 40 17% - 40 17% + 40 17% + 40 17% + 40 17% + 40 17% -

電気の整備するから、

そうでは、大学では、大学のでは、まましては、大学のでは、大学のでは、大学のでは、大学のでは、大学のでは、大学のでは、大学のでは これ これ から こう こう これ から これ か



12 Ments High Low

25% 25% 25% 15% 15% 15% 25% 25% 25% 25%

20 1774 UST 5
1874 74 UTL
1674 59 Uosman
2176 11 Uniff
2176 11 Uniff
2176 1276 Uosman
2176 1276 Uosman
2176 276 Uosman
2176 276 Uosman
2176 276 Uistar
2176 277 Uistar
2176 277 US US US
257 257 US US
257 257 US US
257 257 US
257 257 US
257 257 US
257 257 US
257

Friday's MASDAO prices os of Via The Associated Press

Soles to High Law 3 P.M. Chine

A BEI

THE BOLLY B

THE B

THE BOLLY B

THE 846 12 180 2 3 20 132 180 2 132 180 2 132 180 2 132 180 2 14 180 2 14 180 2 14 180 2 14 180 2 14 180 2 14 180 2 14 180 2 14 180 3 16 180 3 16 180 3 16 180 3 16 180 3 INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P 124 52 154 51 15 ,24 1,5 1,10 3,1

CCC OPICS CONTROL OF CONTROL OT CONTROL OF C 1,32e 3.7 ,05e .1 .16 1.5 .02e .4 1,86 55 1,15b 29 1,08 4,1 .12 .8 14 4418 4418

25 294 584

DebSh s
Dekgib
Dess
Devon
Diager
Dioger
Down
Dioger
Dio EMC s
ESSEF
Education
EIPos
Elloris la Ellor

.15e 1.3 50 3.4 1.20 2.7 1.52 4.5 1.06 3.1 7.6 1.2 3.8 1.3 FFE Cos Frinting Formula Formula Francis From Francis 74 44 189 44 1.19 48 12.12.10.5 12.10.

4756 8 12 3 2 13 6 5 5 4 5 14 15 6 4 8 12 5 4 5 15 4 5 15 4 5 Galace 9
Galleo 8
Galleo 9
Gal 뽔 긫

Soles in Net Div. Yid. 100s High Law 3 P.M. Chise Soled in High Low 3 P.M. Chigh 12 Morath High Low Stock 和 24 4 19 16 13 **36**) 41

107155144 MAN 1519 97 519 8145 MT 10441117444 144513137 AVII 142916 2014 1-1-4 1-1-4 1-1-4 1-1-4 1-1-4 1-1-4 1-4-4 1

25 — 16 44 — 14 42 154 + 14 134 134 2件体验 4件条件 Jochen Joguer Jeffrep Jeffen Jerico Jifylb s Jonel A June s 44 14 120 25 340 14 10 10 200 7.9 1765 7765 7767 407 407 1671 134 67% 16 9% 6% 16% 7% 78% 29 25% 12 25% 6% 16% 7% 20% 11 25.0 MEN 10.10 167/4/4 1374/4 1774/4 1774/4 1773/4 1 11½ + ½
16% --1
16% --1
12½ + ½
12½ +12½ +16% --1
12½ +16% --1
16% --17% --17% --17% --17% --17% --17% --11½ --17% --17% --17% --17% --17% --17% --17% --11½ --12½ --1 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 15% 15% 15% 15% 15% KLA KV Ph s Karder s Karder s Korden Krend s K ,100 5 40 24 40 32 500 32 500 22 .29e .10 24977544 171 1925 271 1777 1875 2814 1177 1275 4888 6th LA Geory 6th LA Geory 6th LS La Geory 6th LS La George 11th Lander 13th Late 13th # #

1,48

is to work. Div. Yid. 1886 High Low 3 P.M. Cirise 12 Mostin High Low Stock 19% NAC RE
45 NEC
25 NECAX
10 NESB
26% NICYS
274 NCUS
1136 NICHT
18% NOCHO
45 NIHERT
15 NAICT
15 NAICT
15 NECO
274 NEECO
12% NEECO
12% NOIGER

11 - NITP 20
12% Neilcor
12% Neilcor
11% Neilcor
11% Neilcor
11% Neilcor
11% Neilcor
12% Neilcor
13% N 3 OMI CP

发

376, PACE
13 PCS
4574 Pecor 1
13 PCS
4574 Pecor 1
1114 PocFat
468 Pecor 1
1144 PocFat
468 Perisan
558 Pouller 1
1584 Perisan
558 Pouller 1
1584 Perisan
1584 Peri 1.00 1.3 1.00 1.3 1.12 44 1.15 5 40 1.4 1.00 1.5 200 1.5 200 1.5 200 1.5

372 169 66 215 900 115 312 松河 5 科邦教 31/2 OMed s 41/2 GVC 41/4 GVCHTX 14 QUCKCH 8 QUCHTM 61/2 QUTISTV 41/4 QUIXTE 14 24 121/2 7 3474 1576 2074 RPM RodSys Recover Recover Respina I Respina I Respina Respina Recover 24 44 26 4 20 55 56e 4 24 17 56e 19 76 45 110 25 110 25 26 4 18866年 1986年 1997 1988年 1987年 2675日5956701129207871148995432061146131112 72% — % 74 + 14 2約 (清

77571 MANUAL STATE OF THE STATE

Soles in Not Div, Yid. 180s High Low 3 P.M. Cirgo

6007.2012.2022.2017.400.00 外以100万年本大大大大公司以100万年大下114万日 9 7 9 7 7 4 4 6 7 6 6 9 7 21 4 27 7 11 13 18 18 18 TBC s
TCA
TCA
TCBY
TCF
TAK
TPI En
TS ind s
TSO
Tollman
Tondon
TchDto s
Tetaned
Ticaned
Ticaned 他は477 3935年6115年54年3795年3167

2014141517 3867517 4867518 2% 66 64 52% 28% 1 6% 28% 1 15% 1 15% 1 11% 2 16 .108 85 1.69 90 49 14 19 28 1.9 12 28 24 7 24 23 10 44 23 10 13

TEC
TITE
TITE
TITE
TITE
TITE
TOPPED
T 20 22 45 40 47 24 3 + 1/4 + 1/ .86 .12 4.25 11.0 .40 2.38 10.7 .00 .8 .80 4.5 .34 1.6

12% 8% 7% 9% 10% 30% 27 406 830 178 347 2344 822 4% XOMA 4% Xicor 6 Xidex 6% Xylogic 6 Xyvan 23% YlowF 9 18% ZionUt 7 Zandvn Sia. Close 100s High Low Quot. Chige 3% + ¼ 4% + ¼ 3% - ½ 18% - ¼ 54 + ¼ 11% 13 11% 13% 13% 28% 646 11% Tridex TsiAm a TubMex TurnB A TurnC TurnC TrnEq TwPeso 3 454 454 1355 194 194 694 1574 574 1.30 7.1 9 .50e15.2 175 Ultra Unicarp Unimor Unimor UFoodA UiMed Unitely Unitel Uni .05a 1.0 .60 E.7 1.34e18.8 .05i 7% 64% 7 6 1% 13% 84 30 67% 814 14% 15% 10% 11% 2% 10% 10% 16% 16% 556 44 134 74 144 74 7 5 VHT
3a VHT wt
75 VST s
170 VST s
170 VST s
170 VST s
20 Voters
21 Voters
21 Vest
310 Vist
310 Vist
40 Vist
310 Vist
40 Vist
510 Vist
610 Vist 37

46 46 5 1/2 10 1 38 1½ 19 1¾ 114. 144

PEANUTS

6000 MORNING

DOCTOR.

DOWN

DOWN 90 Uncloses, to the Bard 92 Annoyance 94 Upper crust 95 Man of La Mancha 96 Footfall

97 One of the Guthries

98 Mythomaniac

ambulatory

106 Miller who dances 107 Rocky

103 "---- the

Walrus,"

104 Eve's genesis

Beatles song

108 Part of T.G.L.F 109 Meadowlands cager

BOOKS

85 Blotter

statistics

86 Qatar is one 88 Powerful

The Belfast accent (there are several variations of it) is unique. The idiom is not. Many of the phrases Belfrage recorded during a year in intermittent visits to Belfast enliven the crack elsewhere — in the "RAIC" is the word in Irish, "crack" in En-26 counties of the Republic across the 300-mile glish. The pronunciation in the two languages differs slightly, but the meaning is the same. According to Eric Partridge in "A Dictionary of Slang and Unconventional English," the word encompasses "the latest news, gossip, anecdote." Crack, in short, is talk. The talk, along with the pint, we go to the rule for The talk. border, as in the six that remain British. Everywhere the yarn begins, "C'mere till I tell ye." Everywhere "your mon" who has "not a titter of wit" spends his dole money getting "poleaxed" or "arsified." Couples "licit" or otherwise are said to be "doing a line" in Cork and Dublin. the pub for. The talk, along with the cup of tea in neighbors' kitchens, is about "what's strange"

70 M.A.S.H.

procedure 71 Partitions

Listening and eliciting a range of emotional responses from all sorts of people is a skill Belfrage has been honing since publication of her first book, "A Room in Moscow," written when she was 21. She combines intellectual objectivity with the courage not to distance herself from her subjects or to hide her dismay at some of what she hears and sees. The effect here is to make the men, women and children of Belfast leap to life. Especially the children, few of whom have known a world without plastic bullets and the rumble of Saracens - British armored personnel carriers — down the mean streets where they live.

In "A Place Apart," Corkwoman Dervia Murphy wrote: "The Northern Irish may not be comprehen-sible, but they are very addictive." Belfrage conveys this sense of them as successfully as her predecessor in the field. Some of her statements and judgments may be open to question, but what reader will soon forget the Mullins family, with whom she stayed in the Catholic slum of Andersonstown? (Once the poorer sections of the city had mixed populations. Older people recall that they "rubbed along" quite well together. Now these neighborhoods, like almost all the schools, are segregated.)
Sinn Feiner Brendan Mullins is unemployed and

tubercular, his family so poor that when Belfrage borrows a towel, having forgotten her own, she discovers at the end of a week that it is the only one they possess. Yet there is "constant touching and hugging for the children, an open door for friends to come in, adventures going by the window as the army patrols circle or the neighbours clobber each other on the pavement again (even more entertaining than 'Dynasty')." In the tiny house, the large color TV set is always on, lest anybody miss a local news flash of a bombing or confrontation filmed minutes earlier, just blocks away.

Or there's the feminist Hester, a leading figure in the UDA (Ulster Defense Association, the largest Protestant paramilitary organization), who bows her head but clenches her fists during the playing of "God Save the Queen." She sneaks Belfrage into Long Kesh to interview prisoners.

All but a few of the people the author met seem to

thrive on the invidious excitement of war, though they worry about their children's future and about the spread of Malia-like protection rackets in both communities. None see an end to the current conflict, about to enter its 20th year.

Nor does Sally Belfrage. Her succinct introducbackground to "the Troubles." But in conclusion she can only write: "The overwhelming feeling I got in Northern Ireland was that the war is going to continue because so many [have] a personal stake in it. For some the stake is idealism, for some it's personal profit, for some it's power. . . . For a kidrioter of my acquaintance, it's just the crack."



TALK IS GOING

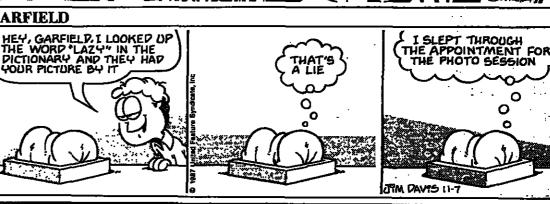
AROUND THAT YOU'RE

THE CLUMSIEST SURGEON

IN THE HOSPITAL ...

RIDICULOUS.

AND SHE DOES RECALL THAT HER MOTHER HAD TIMES
CONFINED HER
TO BED FOR AN
ENTIRE DAY! GARFIELD HEY, GARFIELD I LOOKED UP I SLEPT THROUGH



DENNIS THE MENACE



(dupe) 38 Thrice CLXIX

– (résumé)

39 Curriculum

LIVING WITH WAR: A Belfast Year

Reviewed by Lois Decker O'Neill

By Sally Belfrage. 303 pages. \$19.95. Elisabeth

Sifton/Viking Inc., 40 West 23d Street, New

Talk. The all-Ireland sport. In "Living With War"

Sally Belfrage recognizes its importance in present-

day Belfast, where, unfortunately, the warring com-

munities talk ceaselessly among themselves in their separate neighborhoods, clubs and pubs, but very

little to each other. A pity she is wrong in her assertion that "there is no direct translation" of the

word — and in the impression she leaves that the use of language that delighted her in the Northern Ireland capital is peculiar to that beleaguered city.

14 Attached

directly, in botany

York, N. Y. 10010.

(meaning, what's new).

60 Actor

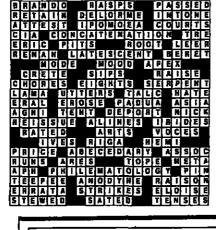
62 Diurnal

"This is one of the best things about bein close to the ground... It's not much of a fall."

WEATHER

<u>ASIA</u> HIGH LOW C F C F 33 91 26 79 13 55 6 79 13 55 6 79 13 72 19 64 33 91 25 13 55 12 52 13 55 12 57 1 34 32 90 25 77 22 90 25 77 26 61 10 50 **EUROPE** Bengabi Beljing Koa Marik New Deibi Seoul Shanghai Singapore Tainei Tokyo Acasterdam
Athems
Bercalona
Belarutia
Berlin
Bersiels
Berlin
Brussels
Bedoper
Costa Del Sol
Debila
Edisbursh
Floresce
Frankfurt
Genevo
Heislaki
Las Polmas
Lisbon
Londen
Akastrid
Alilon
Akastrid
Alilon
Akastrid
Alilon
Frankfurt
Genevo
Heislaki
Las Polmas
Lisbon
Londen
Akastrid
Alilon
Akastrid
Alilon
Sinckleber
Sinckleber
Sinckleber
Sinckleber
Sinckleber
Sinckleber
Sinckleber
Venice
Venice
Venice
Venice
Venice
Venice
Venice
Reysiacus
Aussoury
Venice
Reysiacus
Venice
Ve **AFRICA** LATIN AMERICA 18 # 15 59 22 72 12 54 25 77 7 45 30 86 22 72 **NORTH AMERICA** MIDDLE EAST 0008030 **OCEANIA**

Solution to Last Week's Puzzle



Frankfort

Lois Decker O'Neill, who divides her time between County Kerry, Ireland, and Hanover, New Hamp-shire, wrote this review for The Washington Post.

United Biscuits Vickers War Loan 372 t Wandworth F.T.30 Index : 1274.60 Previous : 1287.90 F.T.S.E.100 Index : 16 Previous : 1638.60 Closing prices in local currencies, Nov. 6. 297 130 427,80 410 103,50 3350 590 2850 1700 3750 910 2700 3050 550 2775 1650 3700 870 2800 71314410 MF & 110 MF Closed 37,800 44,500 64,500 64,500 34,700 22,400 30,500 61 THE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF T 80,10 490 129,90 129,90 179,90 6017,90 6017,90 5017,90 201,130 Composite Stock Index : 1731 Previous : 1682 AA Corp S Ailled Lyons Anglo-Am Gld 1 Ass Bril Foods Asdo-MFI Gp Barclays Boss B.A.T. Beechom 2302 2350 3400 1450 3500 8500 8500 19700 19700 108400 18900E 1538 232E 722F 3700 19911 1586 2775 9284 Struits Times Ind. Previous : 817.72 Commerzbank Index : 1497.89 Previous : 1396.68 95700 1592 2310 7473 3575 39510 3750 1482 2850 10030 2500 Btr
Surmoh
Coble Wireles
Cottoury Schw
Charter Cons.
Commercial i.
Coms Gold File
Cookson Grou
Courfaulds
Deligefly
Deligefly
Driefontein S
Freegold 5
Gen Accident
Gec
Gen Accident
Gec
Grond Met
Grand Met 14.95 14.95 14.95 15.55 10.75 ANP-CBS gene Previous ; 2012 dex: 213.30 MIB Corrent le Previous : 700 1170 8200 135 4575 4440 810 2270 6140 4610 3300 9500 9500 7600 7600 7227 7500 7500 7500 7500 1114 8200 12/ 4565 4200 808 2630 2600 3100 9560 9560 7400 5740 5740 420 1320 2575 1,83 450 2275 ACI ANZ BHP Borgi Bouga Coles Comal CRA CSR verid inti 2113.67

SINKTIATOOTIINAANISITAATIKSE AIROOTII KALEEN MARIIJAA SISTAA SIST 然行為學院 1964年 1 Guinnerso
Guinnerso
Guinnerson
Honson
Honson
Honson
Honson
Londs Sec
Leonds Sec
Leonds Sec
Londs Bank
Lonnho
Lucas
Loncas
Honson

11809 9400 11200 1 Nov. 5 19 18.50 56 56 30 45 7 4.90 7.10 1.50 1.60 1.62 4.20 7.10 2.85 1.93 6.75 1.28 4.86 1.32 7.30.55 18.00 10.56 12.00 12.0 **#23.42**

2 2212 THE APPLICATION OF THE STATE OF THE S 7612 Abril Pros
8000 Agnico E
116411 Afi Enerty
84700 Alternos
14770 Afigennos
14770 Afigennos
15770 Afigennos
15770 Borno
15000 B C Borno
15000 C Borno
15000 C Borno
15000 C Pockirs
15000 C Pockirs
15000 C Pockirs
15000 C Pockirs
15000 C Turno
15000 C T Composer Services of Policy Serv

51/2 17,850 shores Noon Pres. Class 2,574,30 2,5626 501e3 52161 601 H 6435H 570H 537: 1721 8046H 2507: 40261 100H 5280H 1170H 5280H 1170H 5280H 1170H



Second of the state

I CAN'T POSSIBLY BE

THE ONLY SURGEON TO DROP HIS TRAY IN

THE CAFETERIA!

1 Bapes (thes left. He (thes 7) to be shoulder. There is a west no an ancient of a control of of lay needed five minutes.

On lay needed five minutes.

On lay needed five minutes. playing the checicalers which for the checicalers with the checkers are the checkers and the checkers are th med to Bogues and taked him to But to tall enough to serious the court
from the serious click the school after
the large very serious 1 serious Manual ver the school after were the land How TO AT ALL THE SECOND COME AND A the michigan of the control of the c in the sear form and the constraint of the constraint of the search of the constraint of the constrain

its looks have done: Says boogues, its looks like meters) tall but care; same an its like that the facility woulders; go in its like the facility woulders; go in its like the facility would be a says. A summer of the govern up, which is to says its like the med. Boogues always trees, it is says its like the at a photographic face. So, says its like the at a photographic face. So, says its like the at a photographic face. sing and a process of the second of the hand the rise and as successed it has some being one to get inside Tyrone Rogues for the gall to believe the mark mark handle a for the gall to believe the gall to be the gall is a man sub people a feet to a foot at a man he stid Mike Fratello, co It had Hocks You've see to b of the state of th basis monifortable deing that. His par sin dos not extend to introsp a (man promise 12425. Baskerbal surely, and often that defies desc in Sections source no! aware of w in all the says. You say, 'O dilar that is within you. lessenthing indefaugable about h besience is one of his favorite words. form University's coach. John Thor mad The dammedest thing about him

14 ps along with your aremage design met horn, what type of kind me the sor get that heart and that desir less of It came from where I v hoping he atmosphere I was surround

SPORTS BI

Impean Golfers Hold BAGI lapan (AP) - European golfers tato, test a Japanese team. 10-2, Frie and da the midway mark in the W being New Zealand bear the United season number of members are one instrument the Europeans led with 17 pm lead with 13 pm lead

the mans with the most points for MA Chief Ready to A MRICH (Rauers) - The president of th

Examination of the present of the Examination of th hi hash ratio interview. Georges sand is paintly would be disciplined after the last said Olympique Marseille. That is last a west ago, at a match between the station of the said and charged as a station of the said and charged as a station of the said and charged as is the police arrested and charged a

sale ponce are a southeastern town had a court in the southeastern town is made inprisonment for shooting at passed the man fired three shots with man fared three shots with man during a local match, injuring

or the Record

Abel 5

The measurement of their state of their state will light a rematch of their in a spin or Dec. 18, the WBC amno spin state of the British Formula One discontinuous and the British Formula One discontinuous and the British Formula One discontinuous and the British and Section of the British a neinthe sesson-ending Australian Gran Motable

lon Sate's lootball coach. Jim Walder State's lootball coach. Jim Walder Sate of a team. Since their mothers love them. The sate with an 'N' on them.

SOREBOARD Hockey

Toronte Bester. Richa (1). R.C. Middled Klazak Klazak South Televisia (1). R.C. Middled Klazak South Televisia (1). Roder Stelevisia (1). Build Vernan (2). 11-3-

1.13 425 1.10 4.95 4.49 1.25

N.Q.: not quoted

Bogues: With No Short Cuts, It Was a Long Way From Ghetto to NBA

Washington Past Service
WASHINGTON — Once, in a game for Danbar High School in Baltimore, Muggsy Bogues came down the left side of the court, spun about and passed off to Reggie Williams wishout even looking to see whether his teammate was there. Now Bogues starts to diagram, to explain. He shrugs. This is not about words. Tiump, I spin, I'm still in the air, and I flipped it over my neck," he says. "Who knows?" In those moments every obstacle, including his opponent, disappears. "It seems like he's mysi-

ble," Bognes says, "like there's no one there." And he is once again back in East Baltimore, little boy left alone with the ball under a milk-

Second of two parts

ctate basket. Bognes fakes left. He fakes right. He looks over his shoulder. There is a weightlessness then, a giddy isolation. A sober drunk-

lessness then, a giddy isolation. A source comments, he calls it.

"More so," Bogues says.

Coach Carl Tacy needed five minutes. The part of the water for the cheerleaders were structing. Coaches live to orchestrate what is called momentum. Tacy needed five more minutes. utes. He turned to Bogues and asked him to try

to turns the pair.

"I knew him well enough to know he couldn't druk," said Tacy, who left the school after Boghes' sophomore year. "So I said, 'How bout druking?' He said, 'You know I can't.' I said, 'Yeah, but you can try.' So he came out and tried for five minutes. To go out and try to do something wanter been sale to do something the tuing you've never been able to do, something he knew he couldn't do, was quite an inspiration." "I felt I could have done it," says Bognes, who is 63 inches (1.6 meters) tall but can jump another 44. "It's just that the ball wouldn't go in."

As paradigms go, this is as good as any. Most guys would have given up, which is to say they wouldn't have tried. Bogues always tries. In his senior year, when a photographer for Sports Illustrated magazine asked him to dunk a ball, he kept trying until he succeeded. It hardly matters that he did it with a child's-size hall.

"You have to get inside Tyrone Bogues to find out what gives him the gall to believe he can compete with people a foot to a foot and a half taller than he," said Mike Fratello, coach of the Arleste Hende "You've get its between the Atlanta Hawks. "You've got to have teat inner drive. You've got to be one of those pecial people, as he is. Each of us has to be able

delve into ourselves and see what it is." Bogues is uncomfortable doing that. His peripheral vision does not extend to introspec-tion. Questions provoke yawns. Basketball is his vocabulary, and often that defies description. "Sometimes you're not aware of what happens until after," he says. "You say, 'Oh, I did that, huh?" It's within you. Sometimes you don't know what is within you."

There is something indefatigable about him termination is one of his favorite words. As Georgetown University's coach, John Thompson, said, "The dammedest thing about him is it's not 'I hope I can, it's a given."

"It all goes along with your upbringing, where you were born, what type of kid you were, where you get that heart and that desire." logues says. "It came from where I was

In the housing project of East Baltimore, the world was organized according to which recreation center you played for. Either you were a Lafayette give David Wingate. But if you were a Cecil guy like David Wingate. But if you were a give you played guy, you played.

"We came from an attitude where, if you didn't play ball, you weren't considered a per-son," said Wingate, now with the Philadelphia 76crs of the NBA. "There wasn't anything else to do except get into trouble."

Given the alternative, Bogues played. Skip Wise was the legend of East Baltimore then. He was going to become the next Oscar Robertson, and everyone, including Bogues, wanted to be just like him until Wise ended up in jail for selling heroin. For the kids in the neighborhood, Wise came to personify the choices life offered. "He was a good example and a bad example." Bogues says.

"Being in the area, you pick up Lad habits," said Ed Bush, Bogues' best friend. "You see people not motivated, you see guys selling drugs. You dealt with the women or you played ball."

"It's a way of life for a lot of kids," Bognes says. "You play it as a hobby and all of a sudden, as you are getting older and developing other skills and getting to learn the true mean-ing of the game, then it becomes a love and you treat it as a way out."

A way out? "Of the ghetto," he says.
His mother, Elaine, said, "I don't think it's a tough neighborhood. We're living in public housing, People always have a low opinion of ing. I go to work and I come home.

To me it doesn't seem that bad." "It's a tough area to grow up in." Bogues-says. "You got a lot of illegal things going on. It

ter for armed robbery, according to a spokesman for the Maryland Division of Corrections.

"He made some mistakes," Bogues says. "He chose a life because he thought he couldn't provide. He paid the price. He's not the same person he was when he went in there. He's a great person, a very supportive person to me. I love him to death. I wouldn't be in the situation I am now if not for his support ... I'm not ashamed of what he did. No one in my family is."

Bogues has two older brothers, Richard and

by. That gave me the willpower to believe in myself. To try to conquer.

In the housing project of East Baltimore, the world was organized according to which recreation center you played for. Either you were a state of the point where it was a life and get me to play one on one ... He was determined to do something other than get in trouble."

In the housing project of East Baltimore, the world was organized according to which recreation center you played for. Either you were a state of children's shoes called dominated. He was the most valuable player in dominated the dominated. He was the most valuable player in dominated. He was the most valuable player in the Muggsy Collection.

In the neighborhood they called him Muggsy which was ranked No. 1 in the country.

Still be made to do something other than get in trouble."

The Bowery Boys' move the willower to believe in and death situation, but it was difficult."

In the housing project of East Baltimore, the was determined to do something other than get in trouble."

The Housing project of East Baltimore, the was determined to do something other than get in trouble."

The Housing project of East Baltimore, the was determined to do something other than get in trouble."

The Housing project of East Baltimore, the was determined to do something other than get in trouble."

The Housing project of East Baltimore, the was determined to do something other than get in trouble."

The Housing project of East Baltimore, the was determined to do something other than get in trouble."

The Housing project of East Baltimore, the was determined to do something other than get in trouble."

The Housing project of East Baltimore, the was determined to do something other than get in trouble."

The Housing project of East Baltimore, the was determined to do something other than get in trouble."

The Housing project of East Baltimore, the was the most valuable player in domination to the project of the was the most valuable player in domination to the project of the was the most va

after the character in "The Bowery Boys" movies, a little gny with a mig face who led a gang of street kids. "Everybody got talker except Minggsy," Bush said. "It kind of hurt him. Once he got the recognition, he liked being Minggsy Bogues, the little gny. He loves it now."

Being the little gny became more than an identity, it became an incentive. "I was out to prove to the rest of the world that I wasn't some

prove to the rest of the world that I wasn't going o give up because of my size," Bogues says. On the playgrounds, he was known for steal-

Muggsy Bogues, 5-foot-3: I was out to prove to the rest of the world that I wasn't going to give up because of my size.'

Anthony, and an older sister, Sherron. Everyone but Richard played basketball. Everyone stayed out of trouble. "All parents are scared of their kids getting in trouble," their mother said. "I did my best to tell them right from wrong. I just told them if they got in trouble, I'd kill them. No, not really.

Bogues says his mother spoiled him, and made sure he had sneakers and a ball and enough to eat. Last year, when he was presented an award as Wake Forest's most valuable athlete, he was overcome with emotion while thanking her. He says he had no dreams until basketball,

no idols until he met Dwayne Woods, who was just a little older and just a little taller. Woods was a 5-4 point guard at Dunbar who ran the offense and showed Bogues the futility of ac-

ing the ball and driving to the basket against bigger players. "We played pickup games." Win-bigger players. "We played pickup games." Win-decause he knew he could play with the big guys. He'd try to go off on somebody, score a lot of points to show they should have picked him up." You couldn't be passive or compassionate

ron commit to passive or compassionate, for me anyway, at my size," Bognes says. "It was going to happen through life. If I had taken the other route, let people push me around, I wouldn't be in the predicament I'm in now. "They tried, of course. Pushing and shoving and talking. Talking can be more damaging than someone mushing you around."

than someone pushing you around."

His mother said that the teasing motivated him more than anything else. When he was cepting the world's limitations.

"More so," Bognes says.

"I was the first shorter guy to play with the bigger guys," said Woods, who now manages a bar

Still, he was not heavily recruited by major colleges. When he first visited Wake Forest, the players thought he was some recruit's younger brother. "I'm sure people thought we'd given a scholarship away," Tacy said. At the end of four years, he was all-time

Atlantic Coast Conference leader in assists and steals, those categories in which his new team, the Washington Bullets, are noticeably lacking.

On the streets these days, strangers look at him and say, "Oh, isn't he cute?" But there is also a hardness that isn't he cute?" But "Fie's also a hardness that isn't just muscular. "He's had to scrape and claw for everything he's got, not just in basketball but in life," said John

Justice, sports information director at Wake Forest. Here he was this inner-city kid who was idolized by all these prep school types, not just in the student body but the whole community. It brought him out of his thell."

Bogues has a hard time sitting still. He is the sort of person who never looks quite comfortable on a couch. He paces his living room, hugging his infant daughter, Brittany, whom he calls Shorty. Between coos, he considers the

question of fimits and those he has accepted. "Not to be God, so to speak, not to be the best person on this earth, to be just an ordinary human being, who would like to make his life better and hope it can rub off on others," he says. "Right, Shorty?"

His mother said that he was relieved when he

was drafted in the first round because it told him he was being taken seriously. On the play-grounds of East Baltimore, young boys now take turns pretending to be Muggsy Bogues. His agents hope to exploit that appeal with a phalanx of endorsements: clothes, backboards, balls, re-bounding machines. Andrew Brandt, his agent,

Jim Valvano. "People love underdogs — from the Little Engine That Could right up to Rocky. He's a happening. He's going to be a happening

if he makes it." If he makes it. When you're 5-3 and your dream is to play in the NBA, there is always an if. dream is to play in the NHA, there is always an inBasketball types are waiting to see if he can
play in a half-court offense, in which the things
he does best are almost irrelevant. If the perennially plodding Bullets can keep up with him on
the fast break. If he can function in the last two
minutes of the game, crunch time, when guards
a foot taller than he will certainly back him
down near the basket and shoot over him.

But for every problem he encounters on the But for every problem he encounters on the

court, he creates another. "He's the only player I've ever seen who dominates a game and is smaller than the refer-ces." Valvano said. "His senior year, he altered every team's game plan. You got ready for Tyrone Bogues. You pay all this attention and then you turn to your assistant and say, What, am I nuts?" This isn't Kareem Abdul-Jabbar or Magic Johnson.

Now here he is again. Daring them to tell him he can't, flouting the narrowness of their vision with his speed, his determination, his passion.
"My experience is so high, it's to a point where nothing can get to me: the criticism, the compliments," he says. "Nothing can get me to a point to give in and say, 'You all were right.' I don't care what happens. If the season starts and things don't go so well for me, it still won't.
"It will build: 'I know he's not going to make
it, he's too small, they're paying him all that
money and he's making a fool out of himself.'
That still wouldn't break me. I know it in my mind. I can play this game as well as anybody.

Not Sunstruck, Just 'Sunraycer'

A surprised kangaroo was the only spectator Friday as "Sumraycer," General Motors' entry in a 2,000-mile (3,200-kilometer) race for solarpowered vehicles, zoomed past in Australia's outback. "Sunraycer," which led all way, beat its nearest rivals by more than 600 miles, covering the distance from Darwin to Adelaide in 51/2 days, at an average speed of 50 miles per hour. Of the 20 other entries, Ford's Model S and the Swiss entry, "Spirit of Biel," were the

nearest challengers.



trouble matching that this year.

Most teams have bettered them-

selves; the Spurs have not. Their

strength is in the backcourt with

Alvin Robertson, the league leader

in steals the last two seasons, Johnny

Pacific Division

The division's other five teams do

not stack up to the Los Angeles Lakers, who should win a seventh

straight title because of Magic John-

son and the starters who surround him: Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, James

Worthy, A.C. Green and Byron

Scott. In reserve are Michael Coo-

per, voted the league's best defen-

sive player, and Mychal Thomp-son, who arrived in midseason

from San Antonio to add the last

piece to the championship puzzle.

Seattle SuperSonics, who last season

reached the conference final with a

rebuilt team. After successive 31-51

seasons, Bob Whitsitt, the team

president, traded Al Wood to the

Mavericks for Dale Ellis, then sent

Jack Sikma to the Milwaukee Bucks

for Alton Lister and two first-round

picks. He sent Gerald Henderson to

the Knicks for a first-round pick

and Tim McConnick and Danny

Vranes to the Philadelphia 76ers for

Clemon Johnson. By playoff time,

the Sonics had begun to jell. Two rookies, 6-9 Derrick McKey and 6-

11 Olden Polynice, now add power underneath and Sam Vincent, from the Cenics, backs up Nate McMil-

lian, an emerging playmaker. The Portland Trail Blazers began

the last two seasons with Sam Bow-

and 8.2 assists a game.

Second place? The nod goes to the

Dawkins and Johnny Moore.

SPORTS BRIEFS

European Golfers Hold Lead in Japan

INAGI, Japan (AP) — European golfers, who won the Ryder Cup in September, beat a Japanese team, 10-2, Friday for a second consecutive actions and led at the midway mark in the World Championship of Golf. Australian-New Zealand beat the United States, 7-5, on the second of three days of round-robin competition among the six-member teams. After Friday's round, the Europeans led with 17 points, followed by Australia-New Zealand with 13, the United States with 10 and Japan with 8. The two teams with the most points from the first three days will

compete Sunday for first place; the other two teams will play for third.

UEFA Chief Ready to Act on Violence

ZURICH (Reuters) - The president of the European Football Union,

ZURICH (Reuters) — The president of the European Pootball Union, UEFA, said Friday that severe measures would be taken to put an end to soccet violence. In an appeal before the UEFA Cup third round draw here, Jacques Georges of France also called on spectators to hand troublemakers over to police.

In a French radio interview, Georges said the Yugoslavian club Hajduk Split probably would be disciplined after the violence Thursday during a match against Olympique Marseille. That incident followed violence are the national team and Commissions. Rotterdam a week ago, at a match between the national team and Cyprus, after which police arrested and charged a Dutch man with attempted

In Poland, a court in the southeastern town of Jaslo has sentenced a man to 18 months imprisonment for shooting at players during a match. Press reports said the man fired three shots with an air rifle at players of the opposing team during a local match, injuring two players and a spectator.

For the Record

 Super bantansweight champion Jeff Fenech of Australia and Carlos Zarate of Mexico will fight a rematch of their World Boxing Council title bout, in Sydney on Dec. 18, the WBC amounced. (AFP)

Nigel Mansell, the British Formula One driver, said Friday he will not compete in the season-ending Australian Grand Prix next weekend because

tof injuries suffered in practice for the race in Japan last week.

Ouotable

Los And

THURSDAY'S RESULTS

St. Leets 8 2 1—1 Seer Jerbay 2 1 2—2 Danysky (1), Verbeek 2 (1), Loiselle (8).

Denvelo (1), Verbers 2 (1), Lossia pillmen (3): Génseur (6), Evans (1), Ro-nose (2). Shots en east: 5t. Louis (an Souve) 10. Nov. Louis (an Aillian Le 10.4–22.

• Iowa State's football coach, him Walden, on Sanurday's opponent, Nebraska: "I think they're a heck of a team. They're big. They're strong. They're fast. Their mothers love them. They have nice red suits. They have nice white hats with an 'N' on them. And they kill you." (LAT)

Lakers Still Rule in NBA West

By Sam Goldaper New York Times Service

Houston last season, in the Midwest exhibition season, needs to dupli-Division of the National Basketball cate last season, his best. Association's Western Conference. After winning 55 games, fourth-best in the league, the Dallas Maver-

icks were knocked out of the opening round of the playoffs by the Seattle SuperSonics, whom they had beaten in seven previous meetings. After losing to the Boston Celtics in the 1986 final, the Houston Rockets, with their young, overpowering front line of Akeem Olaiuwon. Ralph Sampson and Rodney

McCray, were hailed as the team of the future. But injuries and drug problems decimated the club. Sampson missed 39 games with knee and foot injuries and Mitchell Wiggins and Lewis Lloyd, the starting backcourt, were banned from the league for drug use. Late in the 1985-86 season, the Mavericks traded for the 7-foot-2inch (2.18-meter) James Donaldson to answer the cry that they were

a center away from being a good team. Although Donaldson was in-jured in the playoffs, he solved the Mavericks' rebounding and defen-sive needs during the season. With Mark Aguirre and Rolando Blackman, both all-stars, leading the way, Dallas averaged 116.7 points a game, third-best in the league.

Throughout Houston's problems, Olajuwon, in his third pro season and already regarded as the league's best center, carried the Rockets to a

the Twin Towers, must contribute from North Carolina. NEW YORK — There were more and McCray, the small for-weird happenings in Dallas and ward, an unsigned free agent in the games last season and may have

> To help their outside shooting. Thursday the Rockets acquired veteran forward Purvis Short from the Golden State Warriors.

With the acquisition of Darryl Dawkins and Mel Turpin, the Utah Jazz are bigger and more physical. Utah was the best team in the league at forcing turnovers and second-best in steals. But before the Jazz can be classed with the elite, the rebounding, field-goal and free-throw shooting must improve. The .464 shooting from the field was third-worst in the league and only the Cleveland Cavaliers shot worse from the freethrow line. One plus is Karl Malone, who averaged 21.7 points.

Calvin Natt, who missed all of last season after rupturing a tendon in the season opener, will return to the Denver Nuggets. He averaged 23.3 and 17.7 points the previous two seasons. The big guns are Alex English, always among the league's top scorers, and Lafayette (Fat) Lever, a 6-3 guard who averaged 18.9 points, 8.9 rebounds, 8 assists and had 16 triple doubles, best in the NBA.

Since the Sacramento Kings were 19th overall in defense and 17th in blocked shots, Bill Russell's first moves as coach in rebuilding the team were the acquisition of 6-9 Ed Pinckney from Phoenix and 7-1 Jawann' Oldham from the New 42-40 record. Since they count York Knicks. But the best move heavily on its front line for offense, may have been drafting Kenny

Ensign Robinson Doing Admirably

New York Times Service

inson didn't get a promotion, but he got a big, a very big, raise Thursday.
As an ensign in the U.S. Navy, Robinson earns a month-

ly salary of \$1,260.90, plus the basic subsistence of \$112.65. As the 7-foot-1-inch (2.15-meter) center of the San Antonio Sours, he will earn more than \$3 million a year under an eightyear contract that he and the Spurs have agreed upon. Robinson, who is stanoned at

the submarine base in Kings Island, Georgia, can't play in the National Basketball Association until the 1989-90 season because of his two-year com-mitment to the navy, but he will be able to supplement his current military pay with the \$1 million-a-year signing bonus while he is in the navy.

all-star game, Floyd had the NBA's second-best assist record. Chris Mullin added 15.1 points and Purvis Short returned from a knee injury in time to help. If the talented 6-11 Chris Washburn, who spent part of his rookie season in a rehabilitation They gained three first-round draft picks, including Reggie Williams, the former Georgetown star, but will miss the playoffs for a 12th straight year unless Michael Cage and Be-noit Beriamin Land noit Benjamin have super seasons.

Despite a troubled season that

ie breaking the same bone in his included a drug investigation lead-ing to indictments, the Phoenix Suns won 12 of the last 15 games and just right foot. Last year they won a surprising 49 games. This year, they will again rely on Steve Johnson, won 12 of the last 15 games and just who averaged 16.9 points and 7.2 missed the playoffs. They have rebounds, to play as a center. Port-changed coaches and owners since. and used the second pack in the draft land led the league in scoring and used the second pick in the draft (117.9) primarily because of Kilri for 6-9 Armon Gilliam, the former Vandeweghe (26.9), Clyde Drexler Nevada Las Vegas star. But the (21.7) and Terry Porter, the play-maker who averaged 13.1 points absence of Larry Nance (22.5), sidelined for the first six weeks with a

The Golden State Warriors made fractured ring finger.
the playoffs for the first time in 10 years thanks to the emergence of Joe Barry Carroll and Eric (Sleepy) Trail Blazers, Warriors and either Floyd. Carroll appeared in his first Nuggets or Kings.

NEW YORK -- David Rob-

terback or receivers.

significant decision, taking the

were on the road, no less. themselves with an opportunity that just doesn't happen in the NFL: the chance to get the best runner. Ironically, they have not sold out the Hoosierdome and may be blacked out for what has become

NATIONAL CONFERENCE Chicago Bears (6-1) at Green Bay Packers (3-3-1): These teams The Los Angeles Clippers have lost guard Norm Nixon to a tora Achilles' tendon, after he was side-lined last season by known to a tora last season by known that includes Steve Collier is in trouble, tailor-made for the Bears, who already have 45 sacks.

> New Orleans Saints (4-3) at Los Angeles Rams (1-6): With their top rusher, Dickerson, gone and their top pass defender, LeRoy Irvin, suspended, the Rams face the in-spired Saints. Yet, the Rams do well against the run, and the Saints' success has come by running.

lead the league in takeaways (recovering fumbles and producing inter-

Charger-Colt Game:

By Gerald Eskenazi

New York Times Service NEW YORK — If there is a game that symbolizes the futility in redicting how National Football League teams will do based on previous season's records, it is the San Diego-Indianapolis affair Sunday: A battle of division leaders, no less.

The Chargers were 4-12 last season, the Colts 3-13. Now the Chargers, boasting a 6-1 mark, are atop the American Conference West; the Colts, at 4-3, share the AFC East lead with New England. The Colts deal for Eric Dicker-

son is easily the trade of the 1980s. But beyond that, the teams haven't been reluctant to remake their im-

The Chargers were the club of the air lanes, point-producers with

You won't find too many good passing teams with a good de-tense," said Steve Ortmayer, their

new director of football operations. He came down after last season from the Los Angeles Raiders to run the Chargers, joining Al Saunders, who had taken over for Don Coryell as coach. What Ortmayer realized was that passing teams -especially a team dominated by Dan Fouts have defensive problems because practices are geared to halting the pass, but without hurting the quar-

To get a good defense, we've got to get a running game going," said Ortmayer. He didn't get a great runner, but he did get a great pass-rushing linebacker. Chip Banks from the Cleveland Browns. The explosive, intimidating Banks has aped after the defense's image. The Chargers also made another

strike games seriously - so much so that they won all three, which The Colts, meanwhile, found

their biggest home game since they moved to Indianapolis in 1984.

Dallas Cowboys (4-3) at Detroit Lions (1-6): The Cowboys think the magic is back after their big victory over the New York Giants. Even with Tony Dorsett's slump, the Cowboys appear to have an edge in all departments: The Lions have lost eight straight at home.

Tampa Bay Buccaneers (4-3) at St. Louis Cardinals (2-5): The Bucs

The Bad Get Better **NFL PREVIEW**

ceptions), an area in which the Cardinals are weak. But St. Louis has improved its offense, with quarterback Neil Lomax creating some big-scoring games. The Cardinals don't

stop many people, though.
Washington Redskins (6-1) at
Philadelphia Eagles (3-4): The Redskins have been relentless, pouncing on weaknesses. And the Eagles have trouble running. Yet they want to have a possession game to keep the Redskins Kelvin Bryant off the field. Keith Byars makes mistakes m the Eagles' backfield, which no one can afford against the Redskins.

AMERICAN CONFERENCE

Denver Broncos (4-2-1) at Buffa-Bills (3-4): The Broncos' rebuilt secondary was a presenson concern. That's why few picked this Super Bowl team to go far. But none of the regular opponents has passed for as many as 200 yards, although Jim Kelly will take his chances. The Broncos' Sammy Winder could run

forever against the Bills.
Miami Dolphins (3-4) at Cincinin the Central Division's cellar losing three straight in the last three minutes, blowing leads of 10 or more points. They have been susceptible to big plays, although they stop the run well. That brings up Dan Marino, who is averaging a

touchdown for every 10 passes.
Pittsburgh Steelers (4-3) at Kansas City Chiefs (1-6): The Chiefs' offense rolled up its most yards of the season (367) against the Bears. led by Bill Kenney's four touchdown passes. But the team's collance has centered on the defense. and now it has to contend with Earnest Jackson's running, and everyone runs against Kansas City. San Diego Chargers (6-1) at Indi-anapolis Colts (4-3): Dickerson behind an offensive line that averages 293 pounds? The Colts are 7-3

121. 144

で からなる でんかん

Fonts has thrown only one interception in two games. Seattle Seabawks (5-2) at New York Jets (3-4) (Monday night): Johnny Hector replaces Freeman McNeil as the Jets' running back. The Seahawks don't defend the run very well; the Jets don't halt the pass, and Steve Largent should enjoy splitting their defense as he catches passes from Dave Krieg.

since Ron Meyer became coach

late last season. The Chargers'

INTERCONFERENCE Atlanta Falcons (2-5) at Cleveland Browns (4-3): The Falcons have had little success running or passing the Browns' defense has been smothering even without a big pass rush. The Browns' three losses have come by a total of 15 points. Houston Oilers (5-2) at San Francisco Giants (6-1): The Oilers have learned to win, taking three games in the last two minutes. That is one reason they have three road victories, equaling their total of the last five years. The 49ers have won six straight and Joe Montana, who has completed two-thirds of his passes, could find the Oilers vulnerable

Los Angeles Raiders (3-4) at Minnesota Vikings (3-4): If the Vi-kings start slowly with Wade Wilson at quarterback, Tommy Kramer may appear. Kramer, the NFL's top-rated quarterback last season, underwent offseason alcohol rehabilitation, then injured his neck in preseason. Rusty Hilger may finally be coming of age for Raiders, whose Bo Jackson has one NFL game experience and may find it more than a hobby.

New England Patriots (4-3) at New York Giants (1-6): A game of backup quarterbacks. But Steve Grogan, the Patriots' old pro, is running the show coming off a big victory over the Raiders. Jeff Rutledge stands behind the regular Giants in a start for the first time since 1983. This looks like a mismatch, but Rutledge's mobility could offset Andre Tippett's pass-

SCOREBOARD

Hockey NHL Standings WALES CONFERENCE L T PIS OF GA Mashington Washington NY Roman

19 61 48 15 50 49 13 47 43 Fichardson (2), Korsopoulos (2), Salminos (1), R.Courinoll (7), Clark 2 (4), Oeborne (6); Middielon (3), Burridge (7), G.Courinoll (5), Kluzok (1), Sweeney (6), Piett (2), Shats or yeal: Toronia (an Keans, Lentella) 11-73—21; Boston (an Wregget) 9-15-19—41. CAMPBELL CONFERENCE Colgary
Anderson (12), Kurri (8), Gretzly (11), Krusheinvski (3): MacInnis (7), Audien (5), Loob
(5), Butlant (5), Shoris on goal: Edmonton (on
Vernon) 15-7-12-3—36; Colgary (on Fuhr) 1325-11-3—52.

kusen. West Germany

BASEBALL IGHenci Leopus Philipdeliphie 2 0 1-3
Adoms 2 (1)), Skirks (5), Tornit (4); Methods (2), Shistole (5), Torchet (2), Shistole (5), Torchet (3), Shistole on specific Vencouver (on Hextoli) 7-18-8-25; Philipdeliphia (on McLeon) 6+5-21.
Philipdeliphia (on McLeon) 6+5-21.
McLivelin (1), Hamman (2), Carreyverth (4), Simpson (1); LeFontoine (11); Flattey (3), Shistole peak (4), Simpson (11); LeFontoine (11); Flattey (3), Shistole peak (4), Simpson (11); LeFontoine (11); Flattey (3), Shistole peak (4), Simpson (11); LeFontoine (11); Flattey (3), Shistole peak (4), Shistole peak (4),

BASKETBALL Notional Baskethall Association
ATLANTA—Dave Hoppen, center, has decided to play in Europe.
CLEVELAND—Walved Johnny Newman,

2 2 8-4 Mortin and Mike Evans, guards, on the in-DETROIT—Signed Adrian Dontley, forward, to a multiyeer confroct extension.
GOLDEN STATE—Traded Purvis Short, forward, to Housian for Dave Felti, center,

European Soccer

Budopesi vs. Panaihingikos Alhens rd. Netherlands. vs. Bayer Lever-

Borcelono vs. Flomuntori Viere, Albenië Vitorio Guimerces. Portugol vs. Vinkevice.

Transition

penvieward.

DENVER—Extended the contract of Lotoyette Lever, sward, through 1991-92, Walved Honk McDowell forward, Plocal Maurica

.BLOOMSBURG—Roper B. Sanders will re-sisn as athletic director, effective Jan. I but

cash, and Houston's first-round draft pick in 1999, 1990 or 1991. Signed Dirk Milmielield, sucred, to a one-year contract, Walved Bruce Doubles, pused. Plotted Kavin Henderson, guard, on the Intured Est. 1NDIANA—Plotted Clint Richardson, guard, and Brian Rowsom, forward, on the injured Iss. nivred list. PHOENIX—Placed Larry Nance, Kenny latitson and Winston Crite, forwards, on the nlured list.
PORTLAND—Signed Mourice Lucin, for-

word, to an offer sheet.
WASHINGTON—Wayed Dale Bigney and
Pointek Fairs, guards, and David Handerson,
forward, Signed Charles Jones, forward. FOOTBALL POOTBALL

National Football Lausus

CLEVELAND—Re-signed Vyto Kob. Hight
end. Put Travis Tucker, Hight end. and Rickey
Boldon, offensive footle, on injured reserve.
Waived Alex Carter, defensive end; Major
Everett and Marc Lason, runnins bocks, and
Petry Kenn, wide receiver.

PITTSBURGH—Glaned Jim Bovie, offensive backle, and Lyhani Alston, wide reclever,
to control, for 1981.

HOCKEY

National Hockey League

LEAGUE—Suspanded Gord Donnelly, deferatemen, for five games following on Oct. 28
malch penalty against Botton.

ST. LOUIS—Recalled Daus Evens, left COLLEGE

Yugoslav Soccer Violence Leaves 20 Persons Injured

BELGRADE — Twenty persons were injured, one seriously, during the Cup Winners' Cup match between Hajduk Split and Olympique Marseille, the Yugoslav press reported Friday. The match, played Thursday night, was halted

for 35 minutes after tear gas, smoke bombs and fireworks were exploded in the stands, sending players and fans running for safety.

Some of those admitted to hospitals had beoken. bones and head injuries, doctors said. One person,

a Yugoslavian, was in a critical condition. Police said that they made one arrest.

Marseille, although losing the match, 2-0, advanced to the tournament's third round because it had won the teams' first meeting, 4-0. Hajduk Split, besides being ousted, faces disciplinary action. It was the second incidence of soccer violence in five days in Yugoslavia. On Sunday, fighting broke out between rival fans in the Dalmstian coast city of Rijeka, where the local club hosted Dynamo

Zagreb. Five persons were injured.

POSTCARD

'American Baronial'

By Grace Glueck New York Times Service

TITSBURGH — I want to

I put back as much as possible — the smells, the sounds, the flowers." said Thierry Despont, the architect who is restoring Clayton, the home of the coke and steel baron Henry Clay Frick.

Although he is one of today's fought-after architects and has worked on such projects as restoring the Statue of Liberty and redeng central Tehran, the French-Signing central restant, and the born designer is happiest doing homes, or redoing those with an

interesting past.

While planning new living quarters for such clients as Calvin Klein and Oscar de la Renta, he is also turning to the past to revitalize the 19th-century mansion that for 23 years served as residence to Frick and his family. At the behest of the Helen Clay Frick Foundation, Despont, 39, who attended the Ecole des Beaux-Arts in Paris and Harvard University, is now transforming what he calls "this pure example of American baronial" into a

Clayton, built in 1870, was bought by Frick in 1882, a year after his marriage to Adelaide Childs and the same year he be-came a partner of Andrew Carne gie. Though the family moved to Manhattan in 1905, Frick's daughter Helen never lost her feeling for an and crystal services are complementally by heavy Romanes me furthe place. When she died in 1984 at the age of 96, she left the house to the foundation, with funds to provide that "future generations may better understand the kind of life

that was lived within its walls." The six-acre compound includes a glass conservatory, a children's playhouse, a carriage house built by Helen Frick in 1955 for the family collection of vehicles and the Frick Art Museum, opened in 1970, which contains her collection

of paintings and decorative arts. The job of restoring Clayton is eased by the fact that even though Miss Frick stayed there only a part of each year she kept the house staffed and running until her death. Though "frozen in time," as Despont said, it has a lived-in look. Not only are most of the original ngs intact, but the knickknackery of family life - photographs, dresser scarves, letters pi-geonholed in desks — is still evident. Frick's clothes still hang in lived there."

his wardrobe, and an array of 19thcentury pills and potions can be

found in his medicine chest. The Frick archives, kept on the second floor of the carriage house, contain virtually every piece of paper that passed through family hands, from the menu of a luncheon given for Theodore Roosevelt in 1902 to bills for fabrics from

manufacturers and suppliers.

"So we know that some of the fabrics that have deteriorated were made in France, and we've been able to locate the workshops," De-spont said. It is no small blessing either, that as a youth, Childs Frick, Helen's older brother, took photographs of every room. They show what furniture stood where, how the paintings were hung and what Clayton looked like before

various refurbishings.

Eight years after Frick bought
the bonse, he hired a young Pittsburgh architect, Frederick J. Ostering, to redesign it. Osterling wrapped the existing Italianate core in a more fashionable French and Romanesque château style.

I HE most nearly intact chamber is the dining room, paneled in oak with a wall frieze of tooled, painted and gilded leather. Over-window grilles of silver plate, a molded-brick fireplace and two built-in breakfronts containing ornate chimented by heavy Romanesque fur-niture and a gilded chandelier.

The room is beautifully put together," Despont said. "I think this Victorian opulence and vitality have a lot of similarity with the Roaring Twenties and the 1980s." In other rooms Despont is doing

what amounts to domestic archae ology. Digging beneath the damask wall covering in the reception room, for instance, he found a painted frieze of roses on a trellis. In the breakfast room, painted and gilded plaster strapwork was dis-

covered under silk wall fabric. "But the house went through three stages of renovation, and the question is, to what point do you bring it back?" Despont asked. "What we've decided is to show Clayton as a living thing that evolved as the family's tastes developed. So we won't fix it at a particular year. The key is to restore it to what it was when the Frick family

The Dresser and the Dressed

By Robin Pogrebin
New York Times Service

NEW YORK — During his nearly 50 years in the theater, Harry Edwards has worked with Sir Noël Coward, Sir Laurence Olivier, Rex Harrison, Marlon Brando, Judy Holliday, Richard Burton, Barbra Streisand Jim Dale and Jason Robards. But he has never been on stage with them.

Edwards is a backstage dresser, and after a half-century of zipping actors in and out of costumes, sewing their seams and hearing their life stories, he is ready to put down his thimble and "take it easy for a while." Lounging in slacks and sneakers at his

apartment at Manhattan Plaza, home to many New York theater people, Edwards spoke of his experiences with the stars he has dressed, many of whom appear in autographed photos that cover his walls.

Edwards, who is sprightly and appears to be in his 70s, began his backstage career in London, when Sir Noël needed a dresser to accompany him on the road with the play Tonight at 8:30." Edwards, then in his early 20s - he won't be more specific about his age - left a dancing show to take the job.
Through Sir Noël, Edwards came to dress

Rex Harrison in "Design for Living." The collaboration proved so compatible that Edwards dressed Harrison for the next seven years, in such productions as "Anne of the Thousand Days," "Venus Observed" and "Bell, Book and Candle."

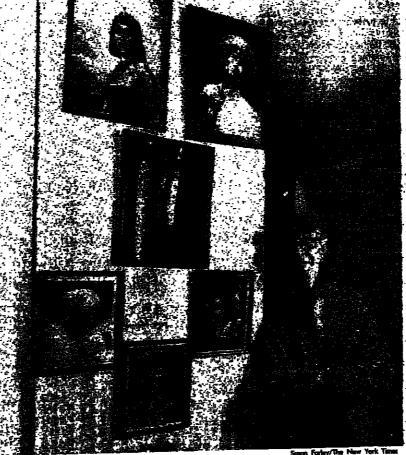
Eventually, Edwards not only helped Harrison during performances but was also his personal secretary — answing telephone calls and fan mail and paying his bills. Edwards said this was typical of the relationship that can develop between an actor and his dresser. "You don't just dress," he said. "You become part of them."

During a recent interview, Edwards expanded on the dresser's code of ethics. "A good dresser never criticizes an actor," he said. The dresser must be accommodating: able to celebrate their triumphs, soothe their tensions, tolerate their tantrums.

Above all, he said, one does not dress and tell Edwards had nothing but glowing words for all the stars he dressed. He described Richard Burton, for instance, as marvelous, adding that Elizabeth Taylor was delightful. As for personal details about these stars, however, Edwards is silent. "You become a confidant," he said. "It becomes like rather a family atmosphere. I don't discuss their private lives."

being a dresser. "You get a thrill out of working with actors. It's like reflected glory." He paused, then added that it was also "lots of fum."

He described Ruth Gordon as "a funny little lady — hysterical to be with." Around Phil Silvers, "you couldn't say a thing unless



Harry Edwards and some of the stars he has dressed.

he'd turn it 'round and make a joke out of it." And, Edwards said, he and Dale, both English, had their own "particular sense of hu-

Dale attests to this good chemistry. The actor, who came from Britain's National The-atre, said Edwards was his first dresser in the United States. "So when this gentleman's gentleman came along," said Dale, "I thought this was the way it was. I soon found out Harry was an exception. He thinks of everything. He's always one step ahead of you. If you go to wash your face, he's there with a towel."

Quick costume changes have made for many a mishap, and even Edwards has confronted his share. There was the time, for instance, during "Bells Are Ringing," when Sydney Chaplin insisted on dressing himself while Edwards took a call for him from Paris.

In his dance number with Judy Holliday,
Chaplin found himself unable to bend his arm. He had forgotten to take his jacket off

the hanger.
Another night, Edwards was caught on stage after a change when the curtain came up for a party scene. He simply strolled off as if

he were one of the guests. With seven costume changes in "The Real Thing" - his most recent Broadway show -Edwards said he "didn't even have time to go to the bathroom." He recalls the fast change when Jeremy Irons had to exit as the stage was revolving, meet Edwards upstage in the dark, undress completely, and get into a robe by the time the stage turned around for the

One night, the stage revolved too rapidly, forcing Irons to take a circuitous route under the stage — ripping off clothes as he ran — to avoid being seen by the andience. When he finally reached Edwards, wearing only his underwear, Edwards hustled him into his robe and back on stage, all in the nick of time.

FUE-O-PARS The Irish Correct Employment Agency NJ.64

PEOPLE

Prince Churles Assailed

in the British press Friday for remarks he made in West Germany about German military strengths. The Star newspaper called the heir to the British throne "Prinz Poppycock" in a front-page headline and described his remarks on Thursday as an astonishing blunder only a few days before Britain commemorates its dead from two world wars.
"Charles says German soldiers are wunderbar," it said. The Sun de-scribed Charles's speech, at an army school in Bavaria, as amazing and said it was sure to offend former servicemen. The Times focused on Charles's apparent public endorsement of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's nuclear defense policy - a rare foray into politics for a member of the royal family. Under the front-page headline "Storm over Prince's Support on Defence" the Times quoted Frank Dobson, the Labor opposi-tion leader, as saying in the House of Commons: "It is quite wrong of the prince to have said this." Charles, on a one-week tour of West Germany with his wife, Diis a nuclear power, albeit one whose nuclear deterrent is committed to the [NATO] Alliance and therefore ... acts as an umbrella for the Federal Republic." He said Germany was "well known for the

cade through Hamburg Friday and toured a department store displaying British products. Sylvester Statione, faced with technical shortcomings among the team shooting his latest "Rambo" opus in Israel, threw a tantrum and announced that he was packing his bags and taking his film somewhere else, according to Israeli press reports. Stallone, who is also the producer of "Rambo III," was said to be furious at the "intolerable" working conditions in Israel, which

excellence of its military officers down through history." Meanwhile Charles and Diana rode in a motor

years ago for a 27,000-mile sailboat trip (about 43,200 kilometers) around the world docked Thursday A women who left home two

ed States.

4.5

have already sent costs way over

the film's \$31 million budget. Stal-lone said he would look for new

locations in Thailand and the Unit-

Prince Charles came under fire might at a U.S. Coast Guard statis. at Sandy Hook, New Jersey, to be with family and friends before officially ending her odyssey in New York Friday, Tania Achi, 21, had been at sea since Sept. 16, when she left Gibraltar on the last leg of a trip that began on May 28, 1985. Then 18, she had set out on her 26foot sloop "Varuna," which was a buthday present from her father. At the time, he had told his daughter the \$40,000 vessel was cheaper than a college education. "She wanted to be a writer and she felt life experience was a better way to become a writer than going to college, said George Day, editor of Cruising World Magazine, which paid Aebi for nine stories during her trip.

> Wall Street has been the focus of much attention lately, but Oliver Stone, director of "Wall Street," says that this film is less important than his earlier movies. "There is only so much you can say about yuppies," said Stone, Oscar-winding director of "Platoon" and "Salvador." In "Wall Street," scheduled for release around Christmas, Stone focuses on greed.
> "All of a sudden everybody needs a Porsche or a VCR or a fishing boat. And this is what fuels America, more and more greed," Stone told Premiere magazine.

James Callaghan, the former British prime minister, who recently received a life peerage, says he will take the title Lord Callaghan of Cardiff in honor of the Welsh capi-tal he represented in Parliament for

Jean Harris, the convicted killer of Scarsdale Diet doctor Herman Tamower, will not be able to keep any money from her recently published autobiography, "Stranger in Two Worlds." The former Madeirs. School headmistress must return the \$45,000 advance she received from her publisher, Macmillan, to the New York State crime victims fund, the state Crime Victims Com pensation Board ruled. The deci-sion was based on New York's "Son of Sam" law, which prevents criminals from profiting from their

HOLIDAYS & TRAVEL

PORTUGAL

7 DAYS INCLUSIVE TOURS

FROM PARIS TO:

ESTORIL/CASCAIS F7364
COSTA VERDE (OPORTO) F7301

Please Contact: Paris Tel: 742 55 57. The: 220550

7 DAYS INCLUSIVE TOURS

FROM FRANKFURT TO:

HAIF BOARD COSTA VEIDE (OPORTO) DM1719

TRAVEL AGENT

EAST APPLICAN SAFARIS with experi-enced European guide to all States around Late Victoria, Plan your safar with Travel Consult, P.O. Box 15486

HELLAS YACHTING. Yorks charters. Academics 28, Athens 10671, Greece.

HOTELS

USA

RIDOR HOTEL New York 500 rooms. Furnicouble East Side of Manhatton auer United Nations, Reasonable rates. Tels 212-986-8800 or 800-221-1253. The 422951.

EDUCATION

COTHER WAY OF LEAENING TO PEAK RESNO!, 4 hr./week, FI 100 / weeks, F200 / 1 week, Small groups qualified teacher. Foris 43,25,35,64

COLLEGES &

EARN UNIVERSITY degrees utilizing work, life & accolumic expensace. Seventuation & information forward fill, state to: Pacific Southern University, 9581 W. Face Birth, Dept. 121, Los Angeles, CA 90035 USA

Page 7 FOR MORE

CHRISTMAS GIFTS LADIES GETS FOR SPECIAL PEOPLI ore so difficult to find. Our products in sofin 8. loca, ore off undividual designed 8 made in our workshop Dollycrafts (UK) 061 846 5649 NEWSPAPER FOR THAT special date. 1795 - 1986, most tifles available. Ideal birthday gift £13.50 net. Tel: Remember When, 01-688 6323/4

HIRTS AND TROUSERS FOR MEN. Custom toilored service of rock prioss 2 week delivery, large febric choice. Paris 47 54 % 89. 7 days, 8em-10pm. MOVING

ALLIED PARES: DESCRIPES
NICE: COMPAGNE GENERALE
93 21 35 72
MILAN BOULGER TRANSPORT
PRANKCHER 1000

(069) 250066 LONDON (067) 250066 ON AMERITANS (01) 953 3636 ALLED VAN LINES (0101) 312-681-8100 CONTRNEX. Small & medium moves boggoge, con worldwide. Call Char lie: Fars 42 81 18 81 (mor Opera).

ARTS DUICE OF WINDSOR UNIQUE water-color portrait, signed by crist & siter. Photo available. Phone: Iroland 078 39175.

BOOKS YOUR LINK TO US PUBLISHING. For courteous, knowledgeable attention to your new book arders, write: BOOKSOURCE, 15 Rosbury St., Keens, NH 03431 USA, or phos 603/352-3202

ANNOUNCEMENTS COPPICE LEA RETREMENT HOME, Bletchingley Bood, Marstham, Surrey, Lovingly restored Edwardson country monor has immediate vaccies for short or long stoys. All vocarios have at suite facilities & overlook & ours of grounds. Only 28 minutes from Loodes's Victorio Station. Tek 07374 5117 for brachure.

for brachure.

LOSE WEIGHT, GIVE UP SMCNUNG
+ durking, Learn stress control in a
very seculative private medical direc in
W. Germany, 45 mins Zurich Airport.
Write or phone CHESTRANA CLINE
Mercamecharanter Str. 32, D-7822 St
Blosien, W. Germany, ID 7672-49010.

CLEL CHATEAU DE LA VALCUZE
offers 50% reduction for 7-day intensive residential language course in
French for several photos from now
up to March 88. Brochure on
up to March 88. Brochure on
up to March 189. Brochure on
PERSING Issui? - bervina erablesser? RELING leve? - having problems? SOS HELP crisis-line in English. 3 p.m. 11 p.m. Tel: Paris 47 23 80 80.

PORTUGAL See Holidays and Travel

ANNOUNCEMENTS VIDEO FILMS IN ENGLISH, delivered to your door, Call Paris 45 42 58 66 testoy, for a line catalog. ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS English Paris 46 34 59 65. Rome 678 (320). Anssterdom 256 057 Brussels 537 8224 PSYCHOTHERAPY, compulsive edito Mosters & Johnson, Ports 43489042 REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

INTERNATIONAL IRUGUAY-ARGENTINA REALTOR. Best conceilure grazing land. POB 1881, E Falco, Montevideo, Uruguay.

CANADA house, 40 cores, trees, wildlife, horse correl, trois, A truly care porcelled ILS 156,000, 703,348,5192 Shermon Rt. 1, Box 580 Rophine, VA 24472 US FRENCH PROVINCES

CAP FERRAT
Large aportment with beautiful
gorden in converted villa.
Analy to:
JOHN TAYLOR S.A.
1, Avenue Albert for
06230 SANT JEAN CAP FERRAT
Tel. 93.76.02.39 NEAR MONTE CARLO, 5 min. Lovely villo (Balle Epoque): chout 330 sp.m., 4 rooms + 7 studius, 4 boths/ shower rooms, pool, lorge terrooms south, 1200 sp.m. gorden, foiry-tule wew sea, mountains & Models Carlo. Excel-ions investment, FF 5,700,000. France (33) 93.35.02.06.

PENTHOUSE INTERNATIONAL
Connes: real estate agents. "If you
can afford it: we've got it_II" The
461.425 Tel 93383040 ask for Serge TOULON CAP BRUN, dose to sea designatial studio in exclusive resi-dence, F300,000. Tel: 39 76 21 86.

MONACO Principality of Monaco FONTVIEILLE

BEAUTIFUE. 2-ROOM APARTMENT facing morino, air-conditioned, large terrace, cellar and garage. For further details, please contacts A.G.E.D.L. 26 bis, Rd Princesse Charlotte MC 98000 MONACO Tel: 93.50.66.00 - telex 479 417 MC PARIS & SUBURBS

16th - Place Victor Hugo High CLASS MODERN BUILDING Shiftor, on Avenue, Perfect condition. Very Surriy, Living + Bedroom, Lorge Kitchen, W.C., Bashroom + Parking, Tet 45 53 38 55.

ALMA MARCEAU. Decorated 125 sq.m. F4,600,000. Tel: 47 20 03 41

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE PARIS & SUBURBS

DRAMATIC VIEW OF NOTICE DAME 200 sq. m. on the Saine with bolizony & garage. Magazinent condition, the elegant operates of council be depli-cated or any price. Tel. 43,54,86,83 15TH VAUGIRARD, Owner, 10th floor, sunny, 3-room flot, both, latch en, bolcomy and terrore, cellor FI 300,000. Tel: 4856 8728 afternoom SWITZERLAND

LAKE GENEVA AREA SWISS AND RENCH SDES or MOURHAIN RESORTS properties for Foreignant from \$7 190,000 60% credit 64% interest. EEVAC S.A. 52, Monthalland, CH-1202 GENEVA Tel: 41-22/34 | 15-40, Telsox 22030

USA RESIDENTIAL **GRACIOUS TOWNHOUSE**

5 STORIES

10 E 67th Street in New York City, 27 ft. by 100 ft. 16 block off 5th Avenue. Near orlidies in part. 2 houses owny from the Joponese Ambosscolor Permornet Residence. Suitable for embosey, corporate headquarters, or 1 family home. First floor easily adaptable to official or spanious lightness. Will convent to sair tenant. 10 new marble boths, 12 working freplaces, becostilal high ceitinged rooms with wood parening. Begant new corporing, Everything restrictioned in paring condition. Long-term set net lease. Broken protected. - Brokers protected. Telephone Owner; 212-249-4989

NEW YORK: Beautiful Soho Loft. 2,000 sq.ft. Iving spoon including 2 bedrooms, well it, south and west exposures with superb interior finish. Spoolous bathroom, walk-in closets, lation filed little-in. US\$450,000. Contact. R. Fingeon, 21 rae Monsieur, 75007 Paris, Tel-Paris 43 06 10 27.

REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE FRENCH PROVINCES ZOSE TO GENEYA furnished flats with cleaning service on private golf. Weekly rates, Tel 50953068 France Tx Pab Annecy 385417 Fax 33-50437626

CREAT BRITAIN IONDON W2, LITTLE VENECE, brond new lucary furnished studio. Private entrance and telephone, + TV. 3 mins table & bus routes, oil utilities & weekly-noid envice included. £166/weekly-noid envice included. £166/weekly-ned, £190 clouble. Tel. 01 262 9841.

REAL ESTATE TO RENT/SHARE GREAT BRITAIN LONDON HOLDAY studio & oper ments 1-8 weeks from £125/wee London 482 2009. The 9723753 A38 HUNTINGDON HOUSE, luxurious ser viced opertments in Central London Tel: 01 373 4525. Tix 25293.

Renthouse International 020-448/51 (4 line) SHORT OR LONG TERM, LIFT BANK so ogency less. Tel: 43 29 38 83.

DUTCH HOUSING CENTRE B.V.
Dekuce rentois, Voleriustr. 174,

When in Rome:
PALAZZO AL VELABRO
Lucury apartment house with furnishe
flats, available for I week and more Phone: 6794325, 6793450. Write: Via del Velabro 16, 00186 Rame.

PARIS AREA FURNISHED The Claridge Residence
FOR 1 WREK OR MORE
high class studio, 2 or 3-room
apportments, FULLY EQUIPPED.
IMMEDIATE RESERVATIONS.
TEL: 43 59 67 97

AUTEUR, Living + 2 bedrooms, fully equipped, 78 squs. P9500 + charges. By owner. Call: 46 51 90 84

VARIA PROPERTY HOLDINGS SA 28, PETIT SACONNEX 1209 GENEVA, SWITZERLAND

TEL: 0041/22-31 84 48 TLX: 289732

Unconvert resources
All types of obsolete and reductors
maintrame computers and selectrons
strup. UK processor requires stock and
imper for their precious matel returney.

Try our recently established brokerug department for second user sales of

Chrominax PROCESSING LTD Unit 4, Hotgur Estate West Road, London NIT OUI, Englant Tel: 011 085 5022 Tin 930568 WALMAX G For: 01-885 5006

BROKERS

100% corned and of 6th years 500% corned and of 12th years

Enquries from investors Accepted SAMI FINANCIAL SERVICES S.A. Rue Elraz 10 CH-1003 Lausanne, Switzerland

BREFAGNE FINISTERS SUD. Own sels shares S.C.L.) of chategu hotel, i resovate, 17 bedrooms, 14 same covered pool, terms, 7 ha. park, 16 France 98 95 34 80 morning.

PORTUGUESE MARINE TABLE ICDS, Bies, sichs-toble / Port Wines, Con-toch Telex = 18658 ZAMINA P. Fox (01) 2519975.

SF 500,000

NEAR PANTHEON, 3 ROOMS. 60 sam. Quiet inner courtyard. \$700/mo. Tel: 46.42.07.16 Business Message Center BUSINESS

OPPORTUNITIES SUBSTANTIALLY GREATER DIVIDEND EXPECTED AUTOMATIC LOAN FACILITY GROWTH GUARANTEED insurumos Company Guarantes Copital, Growth & Rademption BROKER ENQUIRIES WELCOME

SWITZERLAND GENEVA CITY COUNTRYSIDE, in lovely old mill, becasifed furnished appartment. SF3200. Coll. 84 31 00. GENEVA 1 BEDROOM, furnished open/ment, quiet park location, for 4-6 months. Tel: 022 /46 44 06 PEN PALS

CONTACTS WORLDWIDE Asian Contacts European Contacts Worldwide Contacts PEN PALSI FREE INFO. Victor, Box 85429, Hollywood, CA 90072 USA

D-DRIVE LICENCES-degrees-com 26 Kingmanou, Athers 106-75 Gre

FINANCIAL INVESTMENTS

U.S. GOVERNMENT

GUARANTEED

Today's rate 8.45% USA's highest bank CD. obs. investment \$50,000 kg

Melion - you channe - your sharp - yours!
MONTHAY CHECKS. Coll New 200.422.432 - 206.4867-9433
8 AM - 5 PM, Mon-Fri.
FACS# 206.7867-9185
Public High Yield
8405 - 145th Avenue, N.E.
Radmond, WA 98052

DIAMONDS

DIAMONDS, large quantities only, 1.05 carol and over, GUAHED, par-fed round on, 5-flowless, \$2250/cor-ol, Floore write Box 5140, Harald Tribune, 92521 Neutly Cadex, France

OFFICE SERVICES

PROTE AND COURSER SERVICE. Germany Tels (477) 415260.

OFFICES FOR RENT

HENTAL TROCADERO [16], 3 offices, () furnished ecopoped with teles, fox, Serox photocopier, phone. For professional use or mon-funding activities. Limited separational terrelocal Available insteadolesby. Total surfaces 100 sq.m. Tel. 47.27.13.10 Paris.

PUBNISHED FLATS for rent from 3 months - 1 year, Exclusive, 4579 2976

16th, bedroom, double living, high class, F12,000; tel. 46.47,86.83.

PARIS AREA UNFURNISHED

30 sq.n. quiet, renovated, equipped. F3.500.) year minimum. 46.07 58.73.

UBOURG RESIDENTIAL, STUDIO

International

BUSINESS SERVICES

MONEY EXCHANGE epun 7 days a week - 10am-7pm 151 r St Honore, Poris 1 Tel 42972/28 For bioger concurse magatichia retes EXCHANGE PERSONAL CHECKS of ance/bank notes/atc. Best rotes Fin-ancière Vendons, 7 Pl Vendonse Paris 1, 2R, Tul (1) 42 % 92 15. Tx 21 1306F

ONDON ADDRESS BOND STREET. Mail, Phone, Fax, Telex, Conference room, Call (1-499-9192, Tx 242690

DOMESTIC POSITIONS AVAILABLE

DOMESTIC POSITIONS AVAILABLE All PARE-pour referri 3 pm. Chambre personale, pos de relegge, Periori François courament: Goster de en 1P. Gypen, P.O. Box 52001, Knotville, 3N 39950-2001 USA. INGUSH SPEAKING ALL PAIR to com

months, private cottoge, most dogs. Tel: Province 42.97.92.62. FILIPINO FEMALE SINGLE Demeti wasting job in Conodo, sand biodel photo & references to: Domestics U imited, 306 Glenoyr &d., Toron Conodo MSP 3C3

AU PAIR FOR 3 mo. ald. Cook, clea Own room/TV/phone. Start now. Walter, 3350 NE 192 ST., 3H, NM Florida 33180 USA 305-931-6441 AU PAIR - room & board + snal solary in exchange for household work. Write: Mrs Girlg, 37 Scondwiew Dr., Port Jeffenson, NY 11777 USA

WANTED: English or American student for mother's help 6 and 3 from 4,00 to 9,00 pp., weeklops. Wednesday free plus weekends. Bedroom and dinner plus FFI 200 per month. Please calls Form 47 45 80 26, ans hours. KOUSEKEPER NEEDED in Park sub urb, non-smoker, driver & expensed with children. Call Mrs Allin 4741519

TAX FREE CARS

ICZKOVITS

Cignidenstrusse 36; CH-8027 Zunich Tel: 01/202 76 10. Teleo: 81.5915.

ask SHIPSIDE for

free full color catalog Box 430, 7130AK Hoofdorp Helland Phones (17293) 14500 Feles: 74997 or contact SHEPSIDE Brunis, RELGIUM Athens, GREECE - Montrole (N.L.) USA

TRASCO GERMANY. Marriades Ben

comored cors + stretched isnovance from stack. Steindosen 38, D-2820. Brumen. Tbr. 246624, Fore 421630205. Tal: (U 421-633044.

TAX Free cors, oil moles & models. ATK, NV, Antannu 22, 2000 Antwerp, Belgista, Yel 03/231 16:53 Tx 31535

YAX-FINE Cors, all males and models. BCM, Bax 49, Landon WCIN 3XX, UK

ICENSE PLATES expire | Fost Solution Purehos, POB 2477, CH-6901 Lugas

UNIQUE

The most interesting car deal in the whole world" ready for immediate delivery more than 1000 (thousand)

NEW & USED many of them

<u>exotic cars,</u> m.

R ## M

AUTO BECKER

Mercedon - EEST - Para MPCHI/EGONT Naphon: 02 14/33

AUTOMOBILE MARKET

AUTOMOBILES AUTOS TAX FREE A C COSBA, new construction of original Corrol Shelby Cobro with W, VE, & V12 molers. Price DM 125,000 - DM 200,000 + VAT. Mercades & BAW., oll models. About 6 weeks delivery delay, Mosel Imposition for 1. Dpt. impost/ Expert, 27 Gend-Bus, 1. 6-50 weeks chivery delay, Mosel Imposition for 1. Dpt. Morbivide sales of BANN - Mercel leguer - Pariche - IR/Bentley, and other makes. Conspelline prices. Ask for paics list for the makes you are televised in PRESENTATIVE JAGUAR X.6, 4.2, 1978, doni-red metalic, confrontatives office car, cil extras, Separticulation, DM 15,000, Tek Germany (0,721.443 208. DNA MOTORS A.S. 75 Hvidovreval, DK 2650 Caparhogan, Tel 451,471100 Tx 15034 Fax 1,470566 new TAX-PRE und
Cadillos + Marcades
Enge Rever + Bozer
Concre + Tross Am
and other sector
some day registration possible
restructure to 5 years

pg/2 JEPS 4 WHEEL DRIVE Tebo dear GAS Cherokon/Wrangles cal for prices. Feder Co. USA. Tel: (305, 259-3384, Fox (305) 725-6315 ROLLS SEVER SPEET 81, perfect con-dition: F485,000. Phose Monte Corto 93 50.77 77 specking French. AUTO SHIPPING SHIP YOUR CAR TO & FROM USA
VIA ANTWER AND SIVE Free Intel Bezelor statings. RO - RO vasset.
US DOT/FRA CONVENSION. AMESCO.
Kribbashroot 7. Antwerp, Beginn. Tel231 62 35: 18: 71469 Fox 232 63 53

WORLDWIDE Cot shipping 8, remov-cle ATK, NY, Antenna ZZ, 2000 Ant-worp, Balgiane (19/23) 1653 11, 31335 TEANSCAR 17 or de friedland, 79008 Paris, Tal 6/22-6/44, Non-9321 3590, Antwerp 233 7985 Coones 9339 4344 AUTO CONVERSION

DOT/EPA CONVERSION SERVICE
Marcadas, BMW, Forsche, Jaguer
Our full service includes sales, restoresson, oir conditioning, shaping,
bonding, contenus descretes, Work
fully guaranteed with affiliates in every
moor US purt. We are AECA assembers,
GES AUTO CORVESSION
P.O. 80x 70 03 44, D-7000 Suttgart 70.
Tel. 607 11 76:08-66 or 72-10-13.
The. 7259968 KIES D., Adv. for Julia. AUTOS TAX FREE

TRANSCO Tax free valet - shipping - interceson.
We shock over 300 brand new cors.
European - Japanese - Assertion, Very
competitive prices - fost delivery. Send
for free multicolor contologue:
TRANSCO NY, 95 NOOIDERLAAN,
2030 ANTWERP, SELGRUM
TI 323/542 6240 Ix 35 207 Trans b

EMPLOYMENT DANISH LADY, 55, seeks position for I year as team working person with warm LS featly with young children. Trained pre-school leaders, 15 con-tres lowing, non-smoter, driver's from the lowing, non-smoter, driver's from EMPLOYMENT

UK & OVERSEAS AGENCY LTD.
World's largest as pair bartou. Also
mothers helps, domestics, nomins etc.
87 Regent & London W1; 429 6564. BNGUSH NANNES & mothers' helps UK Ucames, Nosh Agency, 53 Church Ed, Hove, Sussex, UK (273) 430356

HEALTH SERVICES

LEGAL SERVICES

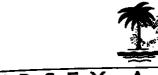
U.S. DIVORCE in 15 days. No need to strovel. With or without consent of spouse. Internationally recognized. Desires Logar Associates, Lecture Associates, Logar Associates, Lo

ACCESS YOYAGES One Way F1150 F1900 F1600 F1600 F1600 F1600 F1600 F1600 F1600 F1200 F1205 F1205 F1205 F1205

ond more destinations (7390)
ond more destinations (7390)
Discount on let & business class
Rates subject to modifications
Restrictions many capely
Tal: (1) 4013 0202 or 4221 4494
6 rule Pleane Lescott, 73001 Paris
Matric - REE Chebiet Las Helles
[Lic. 175.111]... and now
ACCESS N. LONDON
New York S. 125
Son Francisco 5175
Adanto C155
Micros 5160
F135 Aldwych House, 77-91 Aldwych London WCZ, Tel: [1] 404 44 66 ook now by phone with credit card

AIRHITCH COMES TO EUROPE USA crysine, \$160 or less, cost coest, \$269 west coest, \$229 crywhaea else. Poris 103 ne. La Bostie (a few yords from Ch. Bysest Tel (1) 4269 (01). London 231 Tottenham Court Rd. Tel: 6310875 COLLECTORS

HIGH QUALITY & Assigne Persion rugs-limited soles, Ports, 43 47 45 47



I-E-R-S-E-Y - A-U-C-T-I-O-N

An Auction of USA road-tested European & Japanese Cars to be held at the Hotel de France -Jersey on 4th & 5th Dec 1987.

An exciting mix of vehicles including: a Jaguar XJ40, Saab 9000 Turbo, a pair of new BMW 735s and a number of special cars not seen in the U.K. before. These minimally used cars do not conform to U.S. standard and are being returned to their correct market and will be sold without reserve.

LA MOTTE GARAGES LIMITED 5-7 La Rue Greiser, Petite Longueville, St. Saviour, Jersey, C.I. Caralogues available from our U.K. Agents, British Car Auctions Ltd., (Jeremy Watts), Expedien House, Portsmouth Road, Hindhead, Surrey GU26 61] Tel: (042 873) 7440 First (042 873) 4631 or 7322 Teles: 858192

AUCTIONEERS Anglo American Auto Auctions Services Inc.

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFIED EMPLOYMENT

PEN PALS REAL ESTATE YOUNG GREEK MAN Scientist MA) wishes correspondence. Write: P.O. Box 8231, Oseonio 100 10 Athens, TO RENT/SHARE PARIS AREA FURNISHED OPERA, 2-ROOM APARTMENT, high clost, modern building, color, porling, 24-hour security, interphone, 5,000 + charges, 348,673,25 or 47,78,72,39 from Nov. 9. pen PALS - ALL CONTRIBERTS. 150 photos freel Hermer, Box 110660/H, Berlin 11, West Germany. HAVE A FREND CLUB. Write: 102 Brittony, T.M.R., P.Q., Canada HSP 1A7. SMALL loft near Bysies, 18th century building, renovated, quiet, newly fur-rished, F8000 net. Owner 47 42 59 %. **EMPLOYMENT** 15TH JAVEL, Owner's elegant studio, 28 sq.m., separate latches, balcony, quiet, F3,500. Tek 46 26 51 90. 1 living + 1 bedroom. F8,600 met. Direct owner - tel: 47 42 59 %.

We require/provide as pairs, names southers helps for posts haine & abron except USA. Agency support service provided. Bur-O-Poirs, 67 Shandon P Belfast 815 6Ni Irelands 0232 79897 POSITIONS AVAILABLE SALES AND MARKETING OPPORTUNITY

icans. Own robin/14/promisus or car. 10 mins to beach, Photo, resume 8 references to: Seethort, 3716 Kings-ton Blvd., Soroscia, FL 34238 USA. Cal. 813-922-2284. Colt. 6139722-2094.

AU PAIR - IMAMEDIATELY 5 mo. boy, nice formly, light houselessons, 30 min. NTC, Estath speciming, non-secondar, own room/17/footh, 2 days off per veselt. Send photo-resumbles. Kouffman, 2 N. Corde Dr., Great Neck, NY 11021 USA, 516-687-3428 We construct, sell and manage holiday & retirement projects located in the sen. We are NOT loading for the average person. We wish only to speak with smouthine aggressive and growth NON-SMORING, ENGLISH specking festode to bobysi 2 children (35 & 11½), 3rd boby dat June. Light house-teeping, 20 mm to NYC. Sand photo; resume & references to: Mrs. Carela, 218 Floyd St., Bellwide, NI 07109 USA, Tel: 201-751-2748

Send recent photo & complete resume to Box 45427, IHT, 63 Long Acre, London WCZE 9JH. **GESCHAFTSFUHRER**

General Manager for small packaging equipment manufacturing company warshed. Factory located near Duest-dorf, W. Germany. Considers must be fluent in English. Sand complete resume and of details to Box 5229, Herald Tribune, 92521 Neully Cades, France GENERAL POSITIONS

SUPERDOLLARS
Thei's what our top people earn salling our great staduot to acquerly working prospects. Many leads and oppointments, if you would like to sail or wost to learn how, give us a call or write: Encycloposide Britamica, Koenigswater Sr. 22, 2510 Fuerth West Gennary. Tal: 911-748605 OVERSEAS POSITIONS. Hundreds of lop poying positions available. Tax free recomes. Attractive benefits. Op-portunities for all occupations. For tree information about our profico-tions, write: Overseas Employment Services, Dept. HT, P.O. Box 460. Town of Mount Royal, Guebec, Com-de HSP 3C7.

og nor so:

Soud Arabia, Sock factory needs pro-duction manager. 5-years experience Necessary photo and experience or Historia, Interested write to: Gran Vir. 60-STO. 12, 20013 Modini, Spain. GENERAL POSITIONS WANTED

SWEDISH WOMAN, MBA, fluid French/English, experienced in direct mortesing, colorifising, product prosocion, such chollenging job in Frence. Write: Box 5226, Flerold Tribune, 72521 Newly Cadec, France. MARYARD GRAD with papers seeks challenge in int'l firm in Paris, Buent English, French, Sponish, Imendiy, dynomic! Paris 45.65.33.38. TENCH NURSE, experienced in inten-sive core, species English & Sponish. Seeks full/part-line job out of France. Free to travel. Talk Paris 48 40 27 97.

SECRETARIAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE POST HONS AVAILABLE.

TOP LEVEL BNGLISH SPEAKING SECBETARY P.A. for an opening of Sinci
haceloparthirs of international peacelinearing organization. Attractive conhaceloparthirs of international peacelinearing organization. Properties of the
color of Personnel, M.F.O., C.P.
642 Rome, Holy 00187.

PUSITIONS AVAILABLE
2 AU PAIRS WANTED immediately to
live with 2 families, idea for friends.
Care for toddis-visiont, light house-teeping in occontinue community
near Boston, Mass. Individuals must love children. Non-molers, 1 year,
committeent, Private room & cor-Sond letter with naturences, phone no.
8 photo to Mr. 8. Mrs. Stephen Mo-dow, 4 Sempilyiew Dr., Sveampscott,
Mass. 01907 USA. AU PAIR FOR 4 YR. OLD GRRL 30 min from Boston, Non-emokar, driv-er's licerse, English specieng, Proto & lester for L. Levine, 8 Roinbow Pond Dr. Wolcole, Mass. (82)81 USA, Tel-617-784-582

GENEVA TAX FREE CARS Parts-tel 022/98/209, tx 28/075 SengCH Machinery distribution Fox 22/985/62 zan, responsible, cheerful, sporty, no-ture loveng, non-spoker, driver's li-cesse. Prefer Massochussettes, Conneciant, New York area. Free effer Jan. 1. Write: Inge Resmusser, of Severed Sactio Kforup, Kashup-sei 37, DK-2300 Copenhagen S. BENAM COUPLE, 77 yr., experience "moison bourgasile", Pie-51, Ist does cool, mojor domo. She-40, govern-se. Good presentation. Languages English/Freuch/Moison. Balarences. Free from April 188. HT Box 2070, Friedrichstr. 15, D-6000 Fronkfurt/M. nent Nanny Agency, 15 Beauthors; Place, London SW3, Tel: 01 225 1555.

RENCH FEMALE, 28, seeks job or house moid, child care. Any proposi-tion accepted. Paris 49.73.0076. YOUNG ASIAN MAN, seeks job in Paris, cooking/driving/decring etc. Very good references. Paris 45638289 rienoud, moture. Paris 43 80 15 94

ROYAL BLLY FURE & FRESH. Direct from Australian virgin forests. No-tures secret of long life & willly. Belond old ops. Feel young agent Fee Bieroters Front F.D. Sox 6243 GOMC GLd 4217 Australia.

DIVORCE IN 24 HOURS Maked or contested ordion, low cost. their or Dominion Republic For infor-mation, and SUTS for 24-page book-set/needing to Dr. F. Gammin, CDA, Society Westington, DC 2005 USA Tel: 202-452-8331

GUAM USA DIVORCE Fast \$710 Both sign, no travel, free Book, Altamey Don Forkinson, Box BK Agana, Guan. Ph. (671) 477-7637

SERVICES YOUR MAN IN NEW YORK, Persona / business licison. No task too snot large or unusual Dawson, 122 W. 20 NY, NY 10011. Tel. (212) 675-9338 LOW COST FLIGHTS

CLASSIFIEDS LONDON

DAKS CORNER LONDON **PARIS MUNICH** GENEVA HONG KONG TOKYO **HAMBURG** ATHENS EXCLUSIVE CLOTHES FOR MEN AND

MOMEN

Imprimé par Offprins, 73 rue de l'Evangile, 75018 Paris.